

Complete Corpus Texts / Top 10 Types			
1. Fionn/Finn 604+223=827	2. King 630	3. Great 521	4. Men 389
5. Oisín/Ossian 344+43=387	6. Day 373	7. Cuchulainn/n 280+82=362	
8. Man 344	9. Fianna 329	10 Time 328	11. Ireland 290. (men & man as one)

KING.....630			
great chief. His lather, Cool,	King	of Leinster, had been slain	12
also called Finn. The great	King	Con, of the Hundred Battles	36
the days of the famous	King	Cormac, to be chief over	42
came there he found the	king	and all his nobles at	208
come here ? " asked the	king	. " I have come to	214
come to serve you, O	king	, even as my father did	215
well spoken," said the	king	. " You are the son	216
of Lir. Lir was a	king	of the Sun-Bright Ones, but	363
black magic in the land.	King	Lir had four children whom	364
the children's mother died, and	King	Lir was full of grief	366
CHILDREN OF LIR II. When	King	Lir came home from his	371
GLUAIRE I. Next morning, the	king	having gone hunting as usual	382
Then she drove home, leaving	King	Lir's children to their fate	384
In due time the sad	king	died, but his swan children	386
rails. At this, however, a	king	who was present became	399
handsome foster-daughters of	King	angry	
Bove-Derg, the		of Ireland. 3. There were	411
for his children, while the	king	, Bove-Derg, who also loved	417
her forth. 9. Then the	King	Lir's	
music ever heard in Ireland.	King	and Lir, with their followers	418
them. By and by, the	King	, chief, and followers, all died	418
withered beyond description. 7.	King	and Queen of Connacht	430
The		heard	
Lir." Lir was a	king	and Queen fled in dismay	431
the daughter of the high	king	in Ireland long ago. He	440
handsome foster-daughters of	King	, but she died in early	440
Bove-Derg, the		of Erin. There were four	490
for his children, while the	king	, Bove-Derg, who also loved	494
		Lir's	

drove her forth. Then the	King	and Lir, with their followers	495
them. By and by, the	King	and Queen of Connaught	503
		heard	
and withered beyond	king	fled in dismay, but Finola	504
description. The			
was Aoifa, the foster-daughter of	King	Bove Derg. For a time	518
and distress; so also was	King	Bove Derg. They, in their	537
me on a visit to	King	Bove the Red, and will	618
carriage for the home of	King	Bove. On their way they	619
went on her way to	King	Bove's palace. But as the	623
children did not come, the	King	began to think that Eva	623
of Bove Derg, the high	king	of the land. Four children	651
sorrow for his children ; while	King	Bove Derg, who also loved	654
drove her forth. Then the	king	and Lir with their followers	655
music ever heard in Ireland.	King	, chief, and followers, all died	655
them. By and by the	King	and Queen of Connacht	664
		heard	
with wonder and awe! The	King	and Queen fled in dismay	665
of our old Irish stories.	King	Lir had four children : a	696
their gift of human speech.	King	Lir was heart-broken when he	699
When the wife of the	King	of Connacht heard of these	710
have them for herself . The	King	sent messengers to the monk	710
so much. At last the	King	himself came to carry off	711
his life. Meanwhile the High	King	had passed a law that	781
Long ago there was a	king	named Lir. He had four	798
the beautiful Aoife, daughter of	King	Bov the Red. At first	813
his four lovely children. When	King	Bov the Red heard the	821
OF LIR Lir was a	king	in Ireland long ago. He	837
course, and give the good	king	my regards!" On the	846
hundred years passed, and a	king	of Munster was speaking with	911
wish, my dear!" The	king	ordered his men to fetch	916
lived in the reign of	King	Conor MacNessa and was	940
		the	
told that he came to	King	Conor as a little boy	941
a little boy, begging the	king	to let him join his	941
on became his charioteer. When	King	Conor Mac Nessa heard the	944
He was the foster-son of	King	Conor Mac Nessa, who lived	956
golden hair had built. 5.	King	Conor had a band of	957
weapons. 7. Almost every day	King	Conor used to look on	959
little Setanta longed to join	King	Conor's band, but his mother	960
4. When he drew near,	King	Conor's boys were in their	969
boys thought well of Setanta.	King	Conor let him join their	973
Cullan. One day Cullan bade	King	Conor to a feast, for	978

the evening of the feast	King	Conor and his chiefs made	979	a feast for Conchubhar (Conor),	King	of Ulster, and his people	1136
out, and it pleased the	King	that Setanta should be of	979	for you," said the	King	. " There is no need	1139
my way." 4. So	King	Conor went away without him	981	then Cullan said to the	King	, " Will there be any	1143
away without him. When the	King	and his party came to	981	Conor Mac Nessa, the powerful	King	of Ulster. At this time	1169
and at the sound the	King	and his chiefs thought of	985	of Ulster. At this time	King	Conor lived at Eamhain in	1170
the horse was heard at	King	Conor's palace of Emain	1001	exercises. Almost every day the	king	paused a while to watch	1170
year or so, invite the	king	Macha		little Setanta longed to join	King	Conor's band of heroic youths	1171
and he desired to entertain	King	and his chiefs to spend	1014	the joy of his game.	King	Conor's boys were in their	1174
banquet, and towards evening	king	Conchobhar at a banquet. He	1015	soon learned to love him.	King	Conor allowed him to join	1176
the	king	reached the smith's house,	1017	Cullan. One day Cullan invited	King	Conor and his nobles to	1182
up above his head. The	king	where		the evening of the feast	King	Conor and his chiefs made	1183
sitting down, Culann came to	King	occupied the central seat, his	1018	out, and it pleased the	King	that Setanta should be of	1183
		Conchobhar and asked him :	1019	find my way." Thus	King	Conor went without him to	1183
		"		to the feast. When the	King	and his party came to	1184
now here," said the	king	, quite forgetting Setanta, a	1020	and at the sound the	King	and his chiefs thought of	1188
		young		be the gift of a	king	. In the great hall of	1205
countryside. Inside the house,	king	and his followers heard, and	1023	was the Ard Righ (High	King	) of Ireland. His great dun	1207
the				Emain Macha, of the High	King	, and of the brave and	1213
her tales was of a	king	, the most famous king of	1036	the keeping of it. The	King	thought so highly of these	1214
a king, the most famous	king	of his time in Ireland	1036	Five others fled to the	King	for shelter, where he sat	1234
to teach them wisdom. The	king	himself was one of their	1037	chess-board to reach them. The	King	caught him by the arms	1234
answer to him : " The	king	is with his foster-children."	1037	is that ? " asked the	King	. " What claim have you	1237
o'er his mantle's fold; Never	king	, on sea or strand, Won	1055	such treatment from you, O	King	! " answered Setanta. Then	1238
Then he asked where the	king	was, and was told that	1086			the	
to make a request, O	King	, " replied Cuchulainn. And	1088	" answered Setanta. Then the	King	spoke very kindly to him	1239
		what		" Hold ! " cried the	King	, seizing Setanta once more. "	1243
Druid," replied Cuchulainn. The	king	was surprised to hear this	1093	my boys ? " " O	King	, " said Setanta, " they	1244
are men's," replied the	king	. " But those may have	1097	to the dun of the	King	of Emhain Macha. It was	1257
way. Again and again the	king	gave him new ones, but	1098	a noble horse, a very	king	of steeds. With a ripple	1258
" he complained to the	king	. Conachar was astonished,	1099	Dechtire's brother was the High	King	who lived at the great	1300
spears. He returned to the	king	for he		great doings of the High	King	and his Knights of the	1301
teaching. What does this mean,	King	. " At last I have	1106	past the place where the	king	sat playing chess with Fergus	1311
he is," replied the	king	? " he asked in surprise	1109	which the chess-board lay. The	King	caught and held him by	1311
		, hardly less astonished.	1110	is thy name ? asked the	King	. " Little Setanta am I	1314
" replied the druid. The	king	"Then I		' Dechtire." Then the	King	welcomed him kindly, and told	1315
		turned angrily on Cuchulainn.	1114	you hear ? " said the	King	. " Will you take upon	1317
not be angry with me,	King	You		" Hold," cried the	King	, seizing little Setanta " Why	1320
asked for them." The	king	, " replied Cuchulainn. You	1116	a game of hurley, the	king	allowed him to come later	1334
what will happen." So	King	asked		to come later. When the	king	and his party reached	1335
the boy !" he said.	King	was perplexed. "Does your art	1117	to come after thee, O	King	Culann's	
		Conachar ordered one of his	1122	Why dost thou ask ? (The	king	, this night ? " asked Culann	1336
		Conachar's chariot was as	1125			had quite forgotten about	1338
		good				Setanta	

the hound," said the	king	. "Set him free that he	1340	the Macra?" asked the	King	. "Indeed I would," answered	1659
made ready to follow the	King	. The moon had risen pale	1342	I would," answered Setanta.	King	Conor went outside and made	1660
" will be thine, O	king	. It is you who have	1347	Eamhain Macha. At that time	King	Conor had a famous	1661
against him ? " asked the	King	. " All I have now	1352	Knights. One day he invited	King	blacksmith	1661
the Triumphant, and Conor,	king	. These four friends set out	1421	to a great feast. The	King	Conor and his friends to	1661
Ulster's		of Shadow-Land." " We	1426	"All right!" said the	King	invited Setanta to go along	1661
is Scáth, daughter of Ages,	King	Conor. " Well, boy, what	1460	you are ready." When	King	. "Follow us when you are	1664
the tent of his foster-father,	King	. " I want," said	1461	"They have," said the	King	Conor and his friends came	1665
me now?" said the	king	, surprised. " My master,	1463	fell dead on the ground.	King	, forgetting about Setanta.	1667
for this?" said the	king	Caffa	1463	then he remembered Setanta.	King	"Then let	1671
refuse you," replied the	king	, and he called on those	1465	The	King	Conor heard the noise	1671
a common warrior." The	king	smiled. " Here, my lad	1468	best and the bravest of	King	outside	
Happy is the country whose	king	can wield weapons like these	1470	the Macra. One day the	king	and his knights rushed out	1671
He is," said the	king	. " Unhappy is the mother	1472	would follow later. When the	king	Conor Mac Nessa's boy troop	1683
How now?" cried the	king	. " Was it not yourself	1474	uncle, Conor Mac Neasa, was	King	and his people went to	1683
Mad boy," said the	king	, " what made you deceive	1476	was King of Ulster. The	king	and his people arrived,	1685
warrior should," said the	king	, " and let us try	1480	was called the Macra. The	king	Culann	
broke them all. Then the	king	said, "Fetch me here Ivar	1482	the rest of them past	King	of Ulster. The king lived	1698
yours Cuchulain," said the	king	. ELEANOR HULL.	1484	friend, Fergus Mac Roy. The	king	lived in a great fort	1698
held a great feast for	King	Cuchulain. (Land of	1484	One day Culann invited the	king	had made a playing field	1701
his Red Branch Knights. The	King	Conor and his Red Branch	1493	Setanta was invited too. When	King	Conor who was playing a	1713
Ulster, and Conor is its	king	and his Red Branch Knights	1493	all here," said the	king	was very angry at first	1714
time, Conor mac Nessa, the	King	. Go back now to Queen	1517	well said," cried the	king	and his nobles to a	1722
boy scouts of today. The	king	of Ulster, had a band	1544	NAME Conor Mac Nessa, the	king	Conor was setting out for	1722
skilful with their weapon. The	king	had made a playing ground	1544	when Conor Mac Nessa was	king	, forgetting about Setanta.	1728
thought well of Setanta. The	king	came every day to look	1547	was king of Ulster, and	King	Culann let	
One day Culann invited the	king	let him join the boy	1555	FERDIA A long time ago	King	. From that day, Setanta's	1738
the evening of the feast,	King	and all his men to	1565	in the care of the	king	name	
with us," said the	king	Conor and his men made	1566	blacksmith called Culann	King	of Ulster, had a nephew	1801
the way." So the	king	. But Setanta was in the	1567	worked for	King	of Ulster, and King Ailill	1825
the dog's open mouth. The	king	set off without him, and	1569	for King Conor. One day	King	Ailill and Queen Maeve ruled	1825
well said," cried the	king	and his men heard the	1576	is finished" he told the	king	Conor MacNeasa ruled	1855
Name Conor Mac Nessa was	king	, and from that hour Setanta's	1584	an drinking vessels. Culann	King	Ulster. He	
ago Ulster was ruled by	King	of Ulster. His palace was	1625	welcomed	King	and his knights. The king's	1856
palace was at Eamhain Macha.	King	Conor Mac Neasa. His palace	1650	"They have," answered the	king	Conor. One day King Conor	1857
join the Red Branch Knights.	King	Conor had a band of	1650			Conor and his friends were	1857
to fight them all off.	King	Conor's sister had a son	1652			. The king's blacksmith was a	1859
Setanta was brought before the	King	Conor was in his palace	1654			Conor and his friends, and	1864
are you?" asked the	King	. Who are you?" asked	1655			, who forgot about Setanta.	1865
son," answered the boy.	King	. "Where do you come from	1656			When	
		Conor was delighted. "Would	1658				
		you					

the noise and rushed out.	King	Conor and his knights were	1868	southern King and the High	King	- the weak and easily-led	2488
magician put a spell on	King	Conor and his warriors. The	1875	weak and easily-led Cairbre.	King	of Munster prepared to make	2488
Fergus Mac Ri, the rightful	King	of Ulster, and reigned over	1901	The		Cairbre for themselves. Now	2488
filled them with fear. The	King	, his uncle, was playing a	1905	another gained the favour of	King	the	
When Setanta came before the	King	he explained that the boy-	1905	the service of the Munster	King	, and with him marched to	2490
their midst," said the	King	. " I am no stranger	1905	was to guard the High	King	and fight for him in	2634
Eamhain Macha. Soon	King	received an invitation from	1907	they were not serving their	King	, they would go out to	2634
afterwards the		Culann		honoured second only to the	King	himself. Now, when Conn of	2635
banquet hall Culann asked the	King	if all his people had	1907	tie Hundred Battles was High	King	, the leader of the Fianna	2636
training at the Court of	King	Conor Mac Nessa at Emain	1996	a true friend of the	King	and was greatly loved by	2636
of Folloman, the son of	King	Conor, whose duty was to	1997	the court of the High	King	. (On Wings of Words /	2646
corner of the lawn was	King	Conor himself, playing Chess	1998	music had died away. The	King	had offered a reward to	2702
his companions that no other	King	with		" he said to the	King	. Conn promised that he	2703
" It seems clear, O	King	or chief in all Erin	2016	So he said to the	King	should	
Midac, the son of the	King	, that Midac has planned this	2031	Tara, where Conn, the High	King	, " Shall I have my	2746
his companions that no other	King	of Lochlann, been plotting	2034	Fionn went to the High	King	, was holding a great feast	2761
" It seems clear, O	King	against		and said : " O High	King	and said : " O High	2767
Midac, the son of the	King	or chief in all Erin	2047	evil at Tara. The High	King	, I am going to rid	2767
lived in the time of	King	, that Midac has planned this	2062	be faithful to the High	King	kept his word. He called	2773
between the Fianna and the	King	of Lochlann, been plotting	2065	of that time the fairy	King	. He was also bound by	2790
Fionn Mac Cual. The good	King	against		is your old friend, the	King	, father of the lovely princess	2846
King Cormac was then High	King	Cormac, being captain of his	2075	of the Fianna from the	King	of the World. Word came	2878
pledged to obey the High	King	of Ireland, and nearly all	2091	for Tara, where the High	King	of the World. Never again	2882
he bore himself like a	King	Cormac was then High King	2100	And at Samhein, the High	King	lived. Now, it was Samhein	2894
went on Fionn. " The	King	of Ireland. Fionn was the	2100	his table he could see	King	, Cormac Mac Airt, held a	2895
a guard for the High	King	; he was also bound by	2104	of the hall, the High	King	Cormac, seated at the head	2896
a guard for the High	King	. Day by day he grew	2125	your name?' asked the	King	looked out over the crowd	2898
named Fionn MacCumhail. The	King	of the Fairies banished me	2181	and tall before the High	King	. 'Where have you come from	2899
good		. For six months of the	2231	to serve you, O High	King	and said, 'As to your	2900
pledged to obey the High	King	. For six months of the	2312	Finn Mac Cumhail. 'Cormac,	King	. 'Young man,' said	2901
he bore himself like a	King	Cormac was then ard-ri of	2354	High		! ' he called. 'I want	2912
the Hundred Battles was High	King	; he was also bound by	2357	cloak. As Cormac, the High	King	, approached him, Finn said, 'I	2931
provincial kings ; but Owen Mor,	King	. Day by day he grew	2375	do you say, Cormac, High	King	? ' The king put his	2931
near Dublin, where the southern	King	over Ireland and over the	2444	Cormac, High King?' The	King	put his arm around the	2932
were appointed by the High	King	of the southern province,	2444	sea and fight with another	King	? 'I will lay my	2935
a guard to the High	King	rebelled		gave his service to one	King	only, Cormac Mac Airt, and	2946
to brood between the southern	King	was defeated, and Cumhal	2444	feast of Samhain. The high	King	and the Fianna were all	2972
		and		it back to the high	King	on top of his spear	2977
		to be the keepers of	2484	monster,' said the high	King	. 'You are the best warrior	2979
		- we find them spoken	2486	out to visit the High	King	at Tara. As he came	2986
		and the High King -	2488	was Hallowe'en, and the High	King	was holding a great feast	2986

But this night the High	King	was very worried. Every year	2988	harp and many jewels. The	King	will give thee his royal	3357
they had eaten, the High	King	got to his feet and	2989	of them all a noble	king	, who greeted them kindly and	3381
at Hallowe'en," said the	King	. "He will do the same	2990	And Fionn, my sire and	king	. " " Ossian, in heaven	3412
the Fianna," promised the	King	. Fionn left the feast and	2994	For-Ever-Young; and her father	King	of that country. Oisín loved	3458
on the ground. The High	King	and the Fianna came running	2998	was		made Oisín welcome and	3462
dead at his feet. The	King	kept his promise and made	2999	of the For-Ever-Young. There	King	gave	
The Goblin of Tara The	king	and the people of Tara	3007	the		of Tir-na-nOg, and my name	3484
heard it fell asleep. The	king	promised a reward to anyone	3007	am the daughter of the	King	was a giant named Fomór	3497
of the Fianna.' The	king	made Fionn Captain of the	3013	off the daughter of a	king	by force. He kept her	3497
in Tara again, and the	King	. Its leader was a man	3026	of the daughter of the	king	, who wept at their departure	3503
guarded Ireland for the High	King	. Finn Mac Cool,"	3046	meet and welcome them. The	king	was at their head, wearing	3506
have a message from our	King	of the Big Men has	3048	a hundred maidens. After the	king	and queen had greeted their	3507
he comes back." "The	King	. The King was so pleased	3078	had greeted their daughter, the	king	said, " We give you	3507
for the castle of the	King	was so pleased to see	3079	wife ; for I am the	King	of "Tir-na-nOg." The feast	3507
castle of the King. The	King	. "Have no fear, said Finn	3080	he asked permission of the	King	and of Niam. The King	3513
born today." said the	King	wakes up in the morning	3096	King and of Niam. The	King	saw no difficulty, but Niam	3513
and sail away, before the	King	, and then he will be	3097	and gentle voice : " Noble	king	of the Fianna, I have	3572
the three sons of the	King	to wake. Just as the	3108	am the daughter of the	king	of Tir na nOg, and	3572
while they waited for the	King	sent a messenger to see	3109	stately glittering host, with the	king	at their head wearing a	3581
the dawn was breaking the	King	what he had seen. "They	3109	advanced, it seemed that this	king	and queen exceeded all the	3581
went back and told the	King	heard this he knew that	3111	had kissed their daughter, the	king	took Oisín's hand, and said	3582
Cool himself." When the	King	, and showed him the child	3112	Oisín gave thanks to the	king	, and bowed low to the	3583
opened the door for the	King	of the Big Men from	3112	of Niamh and of the	king	to return to his own	3585
the three sons of the	king	always maintained a group of	3122	for a short time. The	king	gave permission, and Niamh,	3585
Gardai in peace times. The	King	Cormac, decided to put an	3126	left it, for the great	king	too	
so that Cairbre, son of	King	of the Land of Youth	3208	answered. " My father is	King	, Finn, and the Fianna are	3587
name, and my father is	King	will give thee his royal	3211	the snow-white palace of the	King	of the Land of Youth	3606
many jewels. 7. " The	King	, who greeted them kindly,	3238	of Tir na nOg. The	King	of Tir na nOg. The	3615
of them all a noble	King	and	3271	the palace of the High	King	came out to meet them	3616
and my father is the	king	of the Land of the	3279	palace gates they saw the	king	. Weariness and sorrow came	3635
of them all a noble	king	, who greeted them kindly,	3301			upon	
the standing army of the	King	and	3304			and queen, Niamh's mother	3670
of her visit. " Noble	King	, at the head of which	3304	am the daughter of the	king	and	
Hair, the daughter of the	King	of the Fianna !" said	3304	reached Tir na nOg. The	king	of Tir na nOg.'	3728
learned from Niamh that its	king	of Tir-na-nOg, and I have	3308	Hair and my father is	King	of Tir na nOg came	3732
wonderful welcome awaited	King	was a noted giant who	3310	am the daughter of the	king	of Tir na nOg. I	3772
Oisín. The	King	and Queen, attended by the	3313	a duel with its giant	King	of Tir na nOg. I	3795
a visit to Erin. The	King	consented, but Niamh was	3313	Cumhail and Cormac, the High	King	Tomor, who held a beautiful	3823
And Fionn, my sire and	king	slow	3329	to meet Cormac the High	King	of Tara. When all these	3962
" and my father is	King	. " Oisín, in heaven the	3355	the army of the High	King	tonight. So I cannot go	3999
		of the Land of Youth		Cormac Mac Airt was High	King	. They were very strong when	4032
						. Fionn Mac Cumhaill was	4033

to Tara, where the High	King	leader		King's house. Very often the	King	came to visit her. He	4296
It was Hallowe'en and the	King	, Cormac Mac Airt lived. It	4052	one cold winter evening, the	King	visited Deirdre. Across his	4300
be leader," the High	King	and his nobles were holding	4052	skin as white as snow"	King	black	4307
Back at Tara, the High	King	promised. Fiaca, who had	4063	were bodyguards of the High	King	Conor was in a great	4324
the army of the High	King	been		" she answered. "The High	King	. Nothing pleased the	4420
went to visit the High	King	called the Fianna together.	4072	Naoise, "and why does the	King	brothers better	4421
was Samhain, and the High	King	Turning		When I was a baby,	King	does not want any man	4423
of the feasting hall the	King	of Ireland, Cormac Mac Airt	4086	with my teacher Lavarcam. The	King	keep you here ?" "My	4426
the goblin of Tara. The	king	at Tara. It was Samhain	4138	you must not marry the	King	Conor saved me. I would	4429
Cumhall," he told the	king	had invited all the Fianna	4138	at once. Just suppose the	King	himself visits us every few	4439
your wish," answered the	king	rose to his feet. Everyone	4143	had better leave before the	King	, " cried Naoise. "Why ever	4455
to serve Fionn and his	king	looked around the hall. "Who	4144	be far away before the	King	walked in and found them	4457
there lived in Ulster a	king	. "If I save Tara tonight	4145	the King misses us. "The	King	finds us here. We love	4458
made a great feast. The	King	. Fionn grabbed his magic	4168	sleep in. When the High	King	misses us. "The King will	4480
should die in war."	King	spear	4182	the sea to Scotland. The	King	will search all over for	4488
was handed over to the	King	. (Ages Ago / Junior. 1996	4187	long. One summer morning, the	King	found out that Deirdre was	4494
feared the anger of the	King	named Conor Mac Neasa. On	4189	little flower garden outside. The	King	of Scotland was glad to	4499
her married to the aged	King	came to the feast with	4195	Back in Ireland the High	King	Conor was giving a great	4517
began to murmur against the	King	Conor pitied the helpless	4196	sat around the table, the	King	asked them to be quiet	4518
a foreign land." The	King	infant	4202	of course," said the	King	, "I must send you, Fergus	4529
of his sons that the	King	. Conor then sent for his	4204	are dead." "The High	King	really wants to forgive you	4557
to the dun of the	King	and so they decided to	4208	evenings. When they reached	King	Conor tricked Fergus into	4567
over the dun of the	King	for allowing the brave	4211	Ireland,	King	leaving	4574
brave and noble heroes. The	King	brothers	4215	to save you. Anyway the	King	would not tell a lie	4584
with Deirdre? " asked the	King	agreed to pardon the young	4216	fifty armed guards, with the	King	following behind. The three	4588
beauty now remains." The	King	would keep faith. " My	4219	from his head. When the	King	came for her he found	4596
his blood-stained face to the	King	. The men were under the	4224	at that time fighting against	King	Conor. That is the sad	4605
up. He knew that the	King	, " she said. "It is	4231	long ago, there was a	king	in Ulster named Conor Mac	4617
cold, dark evening the High	King	who has those three on	4253	with them. But when the	king	of Scotland heard about the	4632
to the King's chair. The	King	. She is well," said	4257	the Sorrows The Druid's	King	Conor Mac Neasa of Ulster	4634
the sun-god talked even the	King	told Labharcam to leave his	4266	Warning	King	Conor said: "No, I will	4646
brokenhearted mother ran	King	. " I have seen them	4276	child should be killed, but	King	flew into a rage and	4648
towards the	King	, Conor, sat at the dinner	4279	the whole of Ireland. The	King	Conor Takes his Revenge	4662
Everyone watched, wondering	King	, holding her carefully in his	4281	Sons of Uisneach to him.	King	The	4692
what the	King	took notice and listened		of them. Conor MacNeasa was	King	of Ulster. One night he	4709
Deirdre," said the High	King	carefully		Usna reached Conor's palace,	King	refused to meet them. They	4709
		, throwing herself on the		the	King	of Ulster, there was a	
		ground		When Conor Mac Nessa was	king	and the guests, and all	
		would decide. "We will not		Felemi was carried before the	king		
		kindly. "I have decided to					

was remarkably beautiful. While the	king	and his friends were praising	4709	hurled a spear at the	king	whom	
I, myself," said the	king	, " will take charge of	4712	of the spear struck the	king	. It failed to hit him	5002
the court of the Ulster	king	there was a young noble	4715	no one should be a	king	in the eye, and deprived	5002
any longer. Any day the	king	might discover them, and his	4718	his whole body. So good	King	or a chief who had	5002
of Deirdre's beauty made the	King	of Scotland envious, and he	4725	not thought fit to be	king	Cormac was not thought fit	5003
at last spoke to the	king	and said it was a	4726	and justice, when he was	king	any longer, and his son	5003
nobles more angry with the	king	. They agreed that it was	4729	Rossnaree, and here the good	King	, gave him grace to see	5003
that he came from the	king	and that his orders were	4735	Masses over the grave of	King	Cormac wished to be buried	5013
and the word of the	king	. To these and on me	4738	of the great and good	King	Cormac ; and a church was	5015
her husband. In vain the	king	lavished kindness and	4746	Intermediate. 1935). THE	King	Cormac await the day of	5015
		favours upon		BURIAL OF		CORMAC. " Crom Cruach	5021
seek the hand of Grania,	King	Cormac's daughter, in	4792	Slaught Word of the words	King	and	
he was received by the	king	marriage. At	4792	loosed their curse against the	king	Cormac said. They loosed	5036
for the loss of Grania	King	with high honour, and a	4792	laid : " He reigned a	king	their	
Peace was now arranged	King	Cormac gave him his other	4805	On linked shields once our	king	; They cursed him in his	5038
between		Cormac and Fionn on the	4807	And proudly bore away the	king	for forty years, And shame	5074
would come of it, consented.	King	Cormac and Fionn accepted	4807	Emerald Reader / Intermediate.	King	we bore From Dread-Spear	5110
Enda's Readers / Senior. 1929).	King	the	4807	1945).		and	
Senior. 1929). King Cormac	KING	Cormac GOOD KING	4824	the son of Art, High	King	. At morning, on the grassy	5146
GOOD		CORMAC The	4824	foretold that you shall be	king	CORMAC One of the most	5171
kings were not all fighters.	King	CORMAC The early Irish	4826	learn how to become a	king	of Ireland. He was slain	5179
for the study of war.	King	kings	4826	him always. One day, when	King	in his place." "	5179
or clothing." This good	king	Cormac Mac Art was a	4828	into the Queen's garden. The	king	, " said the boy. So	5180
to be built in Ireland.	King	Cormac's sole care was for	4830	is the judgment of a	king	Lughai was sitting in court	5182
set out, carrying their dead	king	had pity for the lowliest	4831	judgment of a king."	King	listened to the case and	5182
gave in, and buried their	king	Cormac was a great traveller	4832	his reign. This great pagan	king	. " King Lughai was very	5183
Junior. 1926). THE BURIAL OF	KING	on their shoulders; but the	4836	said, " to bury our	King	Lughai was very angry and	5184
		there, as he had wished	4838	last wish of the great	king	is said to have become	5186
- Word of the words	King	CORMAC. Crom Cruach and	4844	Intermediate. 1948). THE	King	anywhere but at Bru na	5187
loos'd their curse against the	king	his	4844	MARRIAGE OF		was fulfilled. (Young Ireland	5188
- " He reigned a	king	Cormac said. They loos'd	4859	CORMAC It happened that in	King	Reader	
And proudly bore away the	king	their	4859	It chanced one day the	King	CORMAC It happened that in	5194
/ Senior. 1932). LEGEND OF	KING	; They cursed him in his	4861	it please my foster-father, O	King	Cormac's time there was a	5196
before St. Patrick's coming, a	king	for forty years, And shame	4897	consented to their marriage. The	King	Cormac rode out on	5201
each ruled by its own	king	. At morning on the grassy	4969	last respects to their beloved	king	horseback	
their people wisely and well.	King	CORMAC MAC ART. I. About	4995	last journey of the dead	king	, I am willing." Then	5210
lowly. Now, seven years before	King	named Cormac lived in	4998	Bru. But in the end,	King	bestowed rich lands and a	5211
		Ireland	4998			. Slowly the funeral	5223
		; but over all these a	4999			procession moved	
		Cormac was a very rich	5001			. It seemed at first that	5226
		Cormac's death, a chief	5002			Cormac had his wish, and	5226

strong for them. The dead	king	was swept from their shoulders	5250	him on the table before	King	Fergus. The guests came back	6038
lie. So Cormac, the beloved	king	, had his last wish. He	5254	into the eyes of the	king	. 'And who might you be	6038
and evil, and whose wicked	king	was named Balor of the	5354	them are smaller. Our high	king	is a bigger and a	6041
Sun-Bright Ones came, they	King	Balor very angry. He hated	5358	spoke like that to the	king	. After a while they burst	6051
made	king			him it little drunk. 'Oh	King	and Nobles of Ulster,'	6061
came from Torach Island, where	King	Balor lived, and stole the	5363	the table again before the	king	. 'Would you mind telling me	6064
sword against which not even	King	Balor could find charms; and	5371	on my word as a	king	, said Fergus, 'that you have	6069
Readers / Middle Book. 1932).	King	Labhra's Ears In very ancient	5421	treason to say that the	king	was unjust. The king said	6073
ancient days there was a	king	in Ireland named Labhra, who	5423	the king was unjust. The	king	said nothing for a while	6073
chosen by lot, for the	king	was accustomed to put to	5424	cheating me.' 'Well spoken,	king	!' said Eisirt. 'Where is	6077
near the palace of the	king	. When she heard that her	5426	nothing worse than an unjust	king	, but there is nothing better	6077
on her knees before the	king	and besought him, with tears	5426	is nothing better than a	king	who admits that he is	6077
death as was customary. The	king	was moved by her grief	5427	terrible war broke out between	King	Conor Mac Nessa and Queen	6093
played after meat before the	king	and his lords as he	5434	men of Ulster. Conor, the	King	, lay ill in his dun	6146
the Sailor." Then the	king	plucked off his hood, and	5437	him from his loyalty to	King	Conor. Then death	
son of Conn the high	king	of Ireland. One day when	5445			descended more	6151
to her. At this the	King	and his company came	5448	of his loyalty to his	king	. Will they tell also that	6157
		crowding		as you owe loyalty to	King	Conor." Then they debated	6163
me to my country."	King	Conn was alarmed at this	5452	allowed seven colours, and the	king	as many as he liked	6186
glad and welcomed her. The	King	and his men, of course	5458	on a visit to Guaire,	King	of Connacht, accompanied by	6189
lady became visible to the	king	and his men. They saw	5466			an	
they both stepped, and the	king	and his people saw them	5466	Bull Ailill and Maeve were	King	and Queen of Connacht.	6345
the sea from Scotland. Their	king	was an ugly giant called	5496			They	
Balor of the Evil Eye	King	of Ireland. He was so	5496	it home. Conor Mac Nessa,	King	of Ulster, and all his	6346
on the hill-top. The old	king	sits ; He is now so	5591	tales concerning the British	King	Arthur and his knights.	6474
the queen. " The good	king	who formerly ruled over this	5698	legendary		Eleanor	
the queen. " The good	king	who formerly ruled over this	5745	Hand on their shields. The	king	of Ulster at that time	6583
of them looked like a	king	and was noble in birth	5849			arose in Connaught. His	
only child of the High	King	, Aedh Ruad. When her father	5979	of years later a great	king	name	6593
		Conchobar's own room, which	5989	he was called the High	King	. He lived at Tara in	6594
with copper rivets. But in	King	was		Mac Airt. The new High	King	, Cairbre, thought the Fianna	6611
of silver hung behind the	king	, from the roof-tree, and when	5990			were	
of Aodh Ruadh, who was	King	of Ulidia, one of the	6000	II. Another, named Conor Mac-	King	of Ulster, had a number	6632
with copper rivets. But in	King	Conor Mac Nessa's own room	6011	Nessa,		Conor Mac Nessa lived at	6632
equally light there. " Behind	King	Conor hung a silver gong	6013	whom you shall hear more.	King	named Niall made raids on	6633
poet, Eisirt, laughed at the	king	, ludan, because he was	6025	fight in other lands. A	king	named Dathi who led his	6634
		boasting		we read of an Irish	king	Dathi was killed by a	6634
laugh, Eisirt?' asked the	king	. 'I laugh,' said Eisirt	6026	to flee before him, but	King	[In his essay on Ballad	6692
our whole army.' The	king	was very angry on hearing	6029	NOBLE LIVES. A TRUE IRISH	KING	And he must have come	6703
reached the palace of the	king	of Ulster at Eamhain. A	6030	retreat is a TRUE IRISH	KING	! Yet not for his courage	6712
were there with Fergus, the	king	. The sentry's eyes and mouth	6030	choice of a TRUE IRISH	KING	! Unsandalled he stands on	6721
and shouted. 'Sir! Noble One!	King	! the nicest and the smallest	6032				

priests round the TRUE IRISH	KING	the		was held alternately by the	king	of Meath and the king	6810
proclaims him a TRUE IRISH	KING	! The chronicler read him the	6732	king of Meath and the	king	of Aileach - the northern	6810
Hurrah ! for the TRUE IRISH	KING	! Thrice looked he to heaven	6742	For about a century the	king	of Aileach used to migrate	6811
lived a brave and warlike	King	." Thomas Davis. (Irish World	6752	The Powers of the High	King	. The high-kingship was more	6813
In one of his battles,	King	of Ulster, named Conor Mac	6760	of power. When the High	King	a	6814
under his careful treatment, the	king	Conor received a very severe	6761	given hostages by the provincial	king	succeeded to the title, he	6814
treatment, the king recovered.	King	recovered. Now, King Conor	6761	of Leinster to each High	King	, to whom he, in turn	6814
Now,		wanted		little war between the High	King	at the beginning of his	6814
sake of his people, the	king	Conor wanted to be again	6762	the guard of the High	King	and the Leinster men over	6814
fear into its den. The	king	was forced to obey the	6763	Senior. 1966). The Death of	King	. A rich ballad literature was	6852
taking place, said : " O	King	asked the Druids the cause	6765	asked the young warrior.	King	Conor The warriors of Ulster	6875
" What? " said the	king	, wicked men are now, in	6765	"Because	King	Conor has been badly	6881
men who are killing my	King	, springing up, " and I	6766	Conor Mac Nessa, the great	king	wounded	6882
hound from his seat rose	King	! " Alas ! the old wound	6766	Healer told them that the	king	of Ulster, lay between life	6882
the strokes of a high	king	Conor, The red flush of	6768	he will die immediately. The	king	would soon recover. "He must	6882
his soul to that Saviour,	King	of Erin, The whirl of	6776	no excitement." Gradually the	king	will be well again if	6883
Ulster, and easier of access.	King	Conor Mac Nessa fell dead	6783	down in the earth. The	king	began to recover, and after	6884
finally, Conn's grandson, the	King	Tuathal of Connacht (about	6794	save him?" shouted the	king	became very excited. He sent	6888
famous		150		his head and the great	King	as he drew his great	6892
except Aileach. Cormac now	king	Cormac Mac Airt, conquered	6794	Youth, and my father, its	King	Conor fell to the ground	6895
became		the		the golden palace. Then the	King	, has sent me here to	6975
of Cormac's family now became	king	of Meath, and built a	6797	cloths and with furs. The	King	advanced to meet him and	6979
kingdom of Connacht and	king	of Connacht, and at Cormac's	6797	Youth, and my father, its	King	gave Oisín a rare choice	6980
became		of Meath in Cormac's place	6797	the golden palace. Then the	King	, has sent me here to	7013
Cormac's place, while a new	king	was elected for Connacht	6797	cloths and with furs. The	King	advanced to meet him and	7017
rebelled against their brother,	king	from		Golden Hair. My father is	king	gave Oisín a rare choice	7018
the		of Meath, were recommended	6800	Land of Youth. There the	King	in the Land of Youth	7060
Meath, was ruled by a	king	to		Youth, where my father is	king	and Queen gave their	7064
Niall of the Nine Hostages,	king	of the royal family of	6800	the Land of Youth. The	king	welcome	
Brian Boru made himself High	King	of Meath, made an attack	6803	nOg, and my father is	king	. I love your son, Oisín	7084
the Danish invaders. The High	King	, in order the better to	6806	reached Tir na nOg, the	King	, queen and a great crowd	7086
481, the title " High	King	in Ireland. Until 481, the	6808			of that land. My people	7111
was always held by the	king	of Ireland " was always	6809	FIONN.....604		and Queen welcomed them	7123
being, that when the High	King	of Meath, the rule being	6809	in search of knowledge that	Fionn	went to the place where	55
was taken by the ruling	king	died, his place was taken	6809	wise by asking questions, and	Fionn	asked every question he	56
with the high-kingship. A new	king	of Connacht, who resigned	6809	a long time," said	Fionn	could	
and the title " High	King	the		you catch good poems?"	Fionn	. "I would wait twice as	66
		was then elected for	6809	will tell you that."	Fionn	asked him. "The poems I	69
		Connacht		" "And then?" asked	Fionn	sat at the kindly man's	83
		" was held alternately by	6810			, eagerly. Then I would have	87

would make a poem,"	Fionn	cried. "I think too,"	98	the salmon had gone to	Fionn	. In later years everything	250
what should be done."	Fionn	took charge of his master's	102	years everything happened just	Fionn	happened	
you, dear master," said	Fionn	, gratefully. "All that I have	106	as		had seen it in the	251
came to the place where	Fionn	was. The poet had a	118	The Salmon of Knowledge	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill was a boy	259
dear son," he said.	Fionn	looked. "There is a salmon	126	When		to cook it for him	261
Finegas with a great sigh.	Fionn	leaped with delight. "I am	132	caught the salmon. He asked	Fionn	pressed the blister back with	261
should be done now?"	Fionn	asked as he looked at	140	blister rose on its skin.	Fionn	could find out what was	265
roast it, indeed," said	Fionn	. "You will not eat any	146	had happened. From that time	Fionn	Mac Cool," said the	280
the smallest piece," said	Fionn	. "I am sure you will	150	name." "My name is	Fionn	. Fionn got up early every	282
walked slowly across the grass.	Fionn	cooked the Salmon. When it	154	as you say," answered	Fionn	got up early every morning	284
"Did I not promise?"	Fionn	replied. "And yet," his	158	you say," answered Fionn.	Fionn	cooked over the fire. Finegas	284
fish?" said the proud	Fionn	. "Because young people	162	had plenty of meat, which	Fionn	. "Cook this salmon carefully,"	287
taste it by chance,"	Fionn	have strong	166	Finegas was delighted. He	Fionn	cooked the salmon very	289
thing to do," said	Fionn	laughed, "for while the fish	166	called		carefully	
a great lie," said	Fionn	. "I told you that the	170	eaten the first piece."	Fionn	brought it on a dish	290
of the fish," cried	Fionn	. "It must not become a	177	When the salmon was cooked,	Fionn	, "but I burned my thumb	292
bone," said the bard.	Fionn	. "I will not eat one	185	" "No indeed," said	Fionn	. "You will have the power	294
These stories are called	Fionn	then ate the Salmon of	189	will I have?" asked	Fionn	. "They are, indeed," said	296
legends.	Fionn	mac Cumhaill was so brave	200	are great powers," said	Fionn	Mac Cool one of the	299
his wisdom and knowledge :	Fionn	left the wise women, he	201	powers which helped to make	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill's father was	307
When		. His master told him to	202	1991). The Salmon of	Fionn	killed	
last it was caught by	Fionn	did as he was told	203	Knowledge		was very young. Fionn's	307
to eat any of it.	Fionn	; " but it burned me	206	Cumhaill's father was killed	Fionn	mother	
" No, master," said	Fionn	, son of Cumhal, for it	207	when		well. They taught him most	307
said : " Take the salmon,	Fionn	set out for the Hill	208	mountains. The wise women	Fionn	grew brave and strong.	309
place among the Fianna."	Fionn	sat down with the rest	211	taught		However	
go and sit in peace.	Fionn	mac Cumhaill," said the	212	wild animals in the forest.	Fionn	to Finnéigeas, the bard, to	309
who he was. I am	Fionn	in that place. " Why	213	So they decided to send	Fionn	to watch the fish while	314
could do no harm to	Fionn	. " That is well spoken	215	lit a fire and told	Fionn	cooked the salmon over the	314
my father did," said	Fionn	became one of the Fianna	217	to taste the smallest morsel.	Fionn	saw a blister on the	316
friend." In this way	Fionn	, " answered the boy. "My	234	from burning. After a while	Fionn	put his thumb into his	316
running?" "My name is	Fionn	lived happily with Finegas. By	236	it. It was very hot.	Fionn	now had the gift of	318
will look after you."	Fionn	lit a big fire, and	240	he knew at once that	Fionn	told Finnéigeas what had	318
have great knowledge!" Quickly	Fionn	. Fionn sat watching the	241	had the gift of knowledge.	Fionn	happened	
taste it," he warned	Fionn	salmon	241	was sad but he wished	Fionn	well. From that day, whenever	318
it," he warned Fionn.	Fionn	sat watching the salmon cook	242	well. From that day, whenever	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill put his thumb	320
blister and was burned. Quickly	Fionn	put his thumb into his	242	Junior. 1926). The Exploits of	Fionn	Part I. About three hundred	2097
his eyes. In the cloud	Fionn	saw a fair-haired warrior	244	another great Irish hero named	Fionn	Mac Cual. The good King	2100
strange has happened," said	Fionn	leading	246	then High King of Ireland.	Fionn	was the leader of a	2101
Finegas angrily. "No," answered	Fionn	, and he told Finegas what	246				
		, "but I burned my thumb	248				

Hill of Allen, in Kildare.	Fionn	and his men were all	2102	talk it over," answered	Fionn	. " What payment do you	2187
towards women. So closely did	Fionn	carry out this vow that	2104	you shall have," said	Fionn	, " if you come with	2190
perhaps the noblest quality of	Fionn	and his men was their	2105	Readers / Beginner's Book.	FIONN	AND THE FIANNA. At a	2200
who was the son of	Fionn	. sang afterwards of his	2105	1930).		(Finn) MacCuail was their	2201
band: "We, the companions of	Fionn	father's	2107	Fianna Eireann-the Fenians of	Fionn	chief	2202
boys and girls? In winter,	Fionn	, never lied , By courage and	2112	Erin.	Fionn	was also fond of learning	2206
of the brave days of	Fionn	and his men were the	2118	hunter in early days ; but	Fionn	promised to obey. He caught	2209
his men. The Exploits of	Fionn	and his men. The Exploits	2120	it straight to me."	Fionn	. " I gave you my	2212
Part II. In his youth	Fionn	. Part II. In his youth	2123	the fish. "No," answered	Fionn	, son of Cual, for to	2213
Cual's infant son. The baby	Fionn	had to undergo great	2124	fish, therefore, and eat it,	Fionn	became possessed of all	2215
Many stories are told of	Fionn	hardships	2126	time, the old stories say,	Fionn	knowledge	2216
they were in hiding like	Fionn	would surely have lost his	2127	his wisdom and heroic deeds	Fionn	was made leader of the	2218
it on a platter to	Fionn	in those days. Once, while	2128	long as he lived. Before	Fionn	would admit any new men	2225
is not all," said	Fionn	. It was deep winter, and	2131	Fenian poet and son of	Fionn	, proudly boasted that "We	2229
is not all," said	Fionn	. Then the hero's heart was	2132	foes; and for their generosity.	Fionn	the	2233
feasted royally. THE EXPLOITS	FIONN	; and again he went out	2135	but the white billow silver,	Fionn	was so generous that it	2263
OF		, " for I had good	2138	followers of the great hero	Fionn	would have given, it all	2267
Part III. This is how	Fionn	. Part III. This is how	2141	my sister. I will be	Fionn	. Peter and Tom and Joe	2271
thick collar of gold. As	Fionn	is said to have won	2142	now acting as Conan). -	Fionn	, the leader of the company	2284
in a smile of scorn.	Fionn	gazed, he saw the prince	2143	them. PETER (now acting as	FIONN	abu! Don't you hear my	2285
kindly on me," said	Fionn	asked what was the meaning	2144	to cook the dinner.]	FIONN	). - Where is my good	2287
had already caught sight of	Fionn	, I will take this leap	2146	CONAN blows). Hip-hip - away!	FIONN	(addressing three Boys who	2290
" "Tell your mistress,"	Fionn	and she liked him well	2154	have to undergo the second.	FIONN	wish	2292
Junior. 1926). A STORY OF	FIONN	answered boldly, " that it	2156	He jumps, but fails.]	FIONN	(to the boy who has	2293
OF FIONN. One day, when	Fionn	. One day, when Fionn was	2157	Readers / Junior Book. 1933).	Fionn	(to these boys). - You	2295
animals were out of sight.	Fionn	was out hunting with his	2159	- the Fenians of Ireland.	Fionn	(to the successful boy). -	2296
do you weep ? " asked	Fionn	sat down on the shore	2162	hunter in early days, but	Fionn	AND THE FIANNA At a	2297
lake," said the girl.	Fionn	. " Because my gold ring	2164	it straight to me."	Fionn	mac Cumhail was their chief	2298
an old, grey man. When	Fionn	looked down and saw the	2165	fish. " No," answered	Fionn	was also fond of learning	2299
man. " Did the great	Fionn	did not return to the	2167	fish, therefore, and eat it,	Fionn	promised to obey. He caught	2300
his head. " I am	Fionn	pass this way to-day ? "		time, the old stories say,	Fionn	. " I gave you my	2301
gave a magic drink to	Fionn	, " he said. "Do you		his wisdom and heroic deeds	Fionn	, son of Cumhal, for to	2302
Book. 1930). FIONN'S LITTLE	Fionn	, and as he sipped it		long as he lived. Before	Fionn	became possessed of all	2303
HARPER.		was very fond of his		Fenian poet and son of	Fionn	knowledge	2304
story that answers these	Fionn	and his men had been	2175	foes ; and for their generosity.	Fionn	was made leader of the	2305
questions:		saw a tiny man sitting	2176	but the white billow silver,	Fionn	would admit any new men	2306
sweet music, and, looking down,	Fionn	. " I am one of	2178	Junior Book. 1933). DERMOT	FIONN	, proudly boasted that " We	2307
you, my little man? asked	Fionn	. " The King of the	2180	AND	Fionn	was so generous that it	2308
your friends? " went on	Fionn	. "You shall be my harper	2183	the Hill of Allen, to	Fionn	would have given it all	2309
come with me," said	Fionn	, " said the little man	2186			Twenty young Irish heroes	2310
Not so fast, O great	Fionn					burst	2311
						, to be placed on the	2312

camp. When they came before	Fionn	, all the rest looked bright	2338	When Fiacha was parting from	Fionn	, he said, There is a	2428
midst of a gay scene.	Fionn	looked at him sternly, and	2340	things," said the boy	Fionn	, " is often more noble	2430
the other youths ? " asked	Fionn	. " I do not care	2342	Readers / Junior Book. 1937).	Fionn	MAC CUMHAIL I At the	2439
kindness he had done. Now,	Fionn	had the gift of knowledge	2345	them wherever they were found.	Fionn	, the son of Cumhal, was	2445
1933). THE HIGH DEEDS OF	FIONN	. PART I. About three	2351	There, in almost complete	Fionn	mac Cumhail was reared -	2445
another great Irish hero named	Fionn	hundred		solitude,			
was then ard-ri of Ireland.	Fionn	MacCumhail. The good King	2354	searched the Slieve Bloom	Fionn	had been hurried south and	2449
and children. So faithfully did	Fionn	Cormac		mountains			
of the noblest qualities of	Fionn	was the leader of a	2355	mountain home. Though very	Fionn	already showed signs of that	2451
who was the son of	Fionn	fulfil this vow that one	2357	young,			
" We, the companions of	Fionn	and his men was their	2357	when the Druidesses had taught	Fionn	all their ancient wisdom, and	2453
boys and girls? In winter	Fionn	, sang thus of his father's	2357	came to the old poet,	Fionn	Eigeas, to learn the art	2453
hunting. THE HIGH DEEDS OF	FIONN	, never lied ; By courage and	2359	his country. For seven years	Fionn	Eigeas had lived on the	2454
PART II. In his youth	Fionn	and his men were the	2364	furthermore predicted that one	Fionn	should capture this fish, and	2454
Cumhal's infant son. The baby	Fionn	. PART II. In his youth	2370	named			
Many stories are told of	Fionn	had to undergo great	2373	year for its fulfilment. So	Fionn	had his dwelling with Fionn	2456
they were in hiding like	Fionn	hardships		Fionn had his dwelling with	Fionn	Eigeas. Day after day, as	2456
it on a platter to	Fionn	would surely have lost his	2374	as the old man instructed	Fionn	in the making of verses	2456
is not all," said	Fionn	in those days. Once, while	2377	the prophecy speaks," said	Fionn	Eigeas. " It is more	2457
is not all," said	Fionn	. It was deep winter, and	2377	when it is cooked."	Fionn	roasted the salmon, and	2459
old men feasted royally. How	Fionn	. Then the hero's heart was	2377	and afterwards carried it to	Fionn	Eigeas. " Have you eaten	2459
broad collar of gold. As	Fionn	; and again he went out	2380	sorrowfully. Henceforth, the	Fionn	had knowledge of both the	2463
in a smile of scorn.	Fionn	again ; " I had good	2381	story says,			
kindly on me," said	Fionn	won his wife is told	2383	hidden from him. II When	Fionn	had finished his education by	2467
had already caught sight of	Fionn	gazed, he saw the prince	2386	power, under the leadership of	Fionn	, than they ever held before	2467
" Tell your mistress,"	Fionn	asked what was the meaning	2388	into Fionn's Fianna. But before	Fionn	would admit them they had	2469
Book. 1934). A STORY OF	FIONN	, " I will take this	2389	characteristic of them all. Of	Fionn	, especially, it is said that	2479
tell you another story of	Fionn	, and she liked him well	2390	but the white billow silver,	Fionn	would have given it all	2482
you another story of Fionn.	Fionn	answered boldly, " that it	2391	Though from the legendary	Fionn	and the Fianna appear to	2484
their clothes would be wet.	Fionn	" Before we talk of	2398	accounts			
wet and soiled clothing. `	Fionn	. Fionn, as you know, wished	2400	peace or in war. But	Fionn	was now very old, and	2488
he arrived at the tent,	Fionn	, as you know, wished his	2400	the life and deeds of	Fionn	and his heroes. So, at	2490
should not praise himself. "	Fionn	would know then that they	2401	Reader / Preparatory Book.	FIONN	AND THE DRAGON In the	2520
Junior Book. 1937). LITTLE	Fionn	will not choose me,'	2406	1945).			
THINGS.		met him. He noticed how	2407	DRAGON In the days when	Fionn	and the Fianna guarded our	2522
but the white billow silver ;	Fionn	said, ' I choose you	2409	this monster was brought to	Fionn	, he called the Fianna to	2523
enchanter, used to destroy Tara.	Fionn	wished his men to be	2417	horrible monster lay hidden	Fionn	ordered the Fianna to beat	2524
foster-brother. He came to help	Fionn	would have given it all	2422	there.			
came to help Fionn, but	Fionn	, although quite young, deter-	2426	places of those who fell.	Fionn	was enraged to see the	2531
		mined to		than my living," said	Fionn	, and, so saying, he sent	2532
		, but Fionn wished to be	2428	ball from a wall. When	Fionn	saw this he knew that	2533
		wished to be alone. He	2428	be killed." So saying,	Fionn	, without sword, shield or	2535

back. " Leap ! " shouted	Fionn	spear		of the Fianna, and setting	Fionn	at his right hand, he	2706
the Red Lake. Adapted from:	Fionn	. Dara sprang as he was	2536	the men agreed to accept	Fionn	as their leader. But the	2708
Readers / Preparatory Book.	FIONN	and his Companions - S	2540	and muttered among	Fionn	would kill them as they	2708
1945).	FIONN	AND HIS MEN Fionn mac	2568	themselves that	Fionn	was as kind as he	2709
1945). FIONN AND HIS MEN	Fionn	mac Cumhail was the leader	2570	they had killed his father.	Fionn	mac Cumhail become leader	2711
Hill of Allen, in Kildare.	Fionn	and his men were all	2571	Junior. 1956). The Boyhood of	Fionn	of	2717
Perhaps the noblest thing about	Fionn	and his men was their	2572	1956). The Boyhood of Fionn	Fionn	Fionn, the great leader of	2719
who was the son of	Fionn	, sang afterwards of his	2572	by the sons of Morna.	Fionn	, the great leader of the	2720
" We, the companions of	Fionn	father's	2574	The two wise women reared	Fionn	was a very young child	2721
every difficulty." In winter,	Fionn	, never lied ; By courage and	2577	must spend some time with	Fionn	as the son of a	2724
as she was strong. Sometimes	Fionn	and his men were the	2578	of poetry by heart."	Fionn	Eigeas, the bard, as no	2725
of the brave days of	Fionn	led her by a silver	2581	banks of the Boyne, and	Fionn	Eigeas lived on the banks	2725
LITTLE HARPER One day,	Fionn	and his men. " Tales	2589	for ever after. One day,	Fionn	stayed with him there until	2727
when	Fionn	was out riding, he heard	2589	fire. Then he said to	Fionn	Eigeas caught this magic fish	2728
sat the strangest little man	Fionn	had ever seen. He was	2590	have had my portion."	Fionn	: " Watch this fish well	2729
music came from its strings.	Fionn	sat for a long time	2591	When the salmon was cooked,	Fionn	tended the salmon very	2730
to equal yours," said	Fionn	. " I am Fionn, and	2591	cooked, Fionn brought it to	Fionn	carefully	2730
said Fionn. " I am	Fionn	, and I am chief of	2595	set it before him. When	Fionn	brought it to Fionn Eigeas	2731
go with you, O great	Fionn	," he said. " I	2595	When Fionn raised his head,	Fionn	Eigeas and set it before	2731
were harper to the great	Fionn	. " Fionn soon became very	2597	of the salmon," said	Fionn	raised his head, Fionn Eigeas	2731
to the great Fionn."	Fionn	soon became very fond of	2598	"All I did," said	Fionn	Eigeas was amazed. He saw	2733
the world life a hazelnut.	Fionn	had many harpers, but none	2600	fish." From that on,	Fionn	Eigeas sternly. "All I did	2734
the Fianna, but he loved	Fionn	, and every day he learned	2603	knowledge was his. Soon	Fionn	, "was to put my thumb	2735
in the trees. Cno served	Fionn	and the Fianna well. He	2603	afterwards,	Fionn	could see the past and	2736
that ever was heard, and	Fionn	loved him for it. Fionn	2605	afterwards, Fionn took leave of	Fionn	took leave of Fionn Eigeas	2736
Fionn loved him for it.	Fionn	called his little harper "	2605	1963). The Goblin of Tara	Fionn	Eigeas. He was no longer	2761
the love of the great	Fionn	. (Reading Time Preparatory /	2605	Goblin of Tara Fionn left	Fionn	left Fionn Eigeas, and made	2761
Pre-Junior. 1954). THE	FIONN	Pre-Junior	2611	name." " I am	Fionn	Eigeas, and made his way	2763
SLUMBER OF	FIONN	I n Donegal there is	2625	join, the Fianna," said	Fionn	, the son of Cumhall, and	2763
that these ancient warriors were	Fionn	and his heroes, who wait	2632	of Morna did not welcome	Fionn	. " Then you are doubly	2765
Time Intermediate /	FIONN	MAC CUMHAIL In ancient	2642	who heard it. One day,	Fionn	. They hated him, as, they	2767
Intermediate. 1954).	Fionn	Ireland	2644	of the Fianna," said	Fionn	went to the High King	2769
strong, and he was called	Fionn	because of his fair hair	2646	all who heard it. But	Fionn	. " If I slay this	2771
leader of the Fianna When	Fionn	was grown into a youth	2652	and said to them : "	Fionn	, because of his wisdom, was	2773
your own fortune." Sadly	Fionn	said good-bye to the women	2684	to kill his son. But	Fionn	has rid Tara of the	2775
Junior. 1956). A NIGHT WITH	FIONN	" A good day's hunting	2702	the evil in their hearts.	Fionn	could read their thoughts, and	2776
poems and stories ? " "	Fionn	will have no man in	2705	they were loyal followers of	Fionn	had no hatred for the	2777
could defeat the goblin, and	Fionn	thought he would be able	2705	and Fancy / Junior. 1963).	Fionn	. (Fact and Fancy / Junior	2783
promised that he should. Then	Fionn	took his spear and went	2705	told about the legendary hero,	Fionn	and His Men Many fine	2785
the goblin it went, and	Fionn	knew that he would trouble	2705	legendary hero, Fionn mac	Fionn	mac Cumhail. Fionn is said	2786
						is said to have lived	2786

Cumhail.				Fianna," promised the King.	Fionn	left the feast and went	2995
man was pledged to obey	Fionn	and to be faithful to	2790	great magic powers. Before long	Fionn	heard the sound of sweet	2996
our lips." In winter,	Fionn	and his men were the	2791	wide awake once more. Now	Fionn	could see the goblin coming	2997
as she was strong. Sometimes	Fionn	led her by a silver	2792	the walls of the palace,	Fionn	took off his cloak and	2997
of the brave days of	Fionn	and his men. (New Prospect	2795	palace walls. Again and again	Fionn	beat out the fire with	2997
that have been told about	Fionn	, the leader of the Fianna	2804	He turned and ran, but	Fionn	was too quick for him	2997
the leader of the Fianna.	Fionn	had been hunting with his	2805	They were delighted to see	Fionn	standing before them, with	2998
sky was still blue, but	Fionn	could see no blue in	2806	kept his promise and made	Fionn	the	2998
very quiet place indeed. As	Fionn	called his dogs, his own	2809	Fianna were happy to have	Fionn	leader of the Fianna. All	2999
golden hair She was crying.	Fionn	asked her if she had	2813	will stop him,' said	Fionn	as their leader. They knew	2999
two wolf-dogs run past. "Indeed	Fionn	, I have not seen any	2814	Fianna.' The king agreed.	Fionn	Mac Cumhail, 'if you make	3009
went on crying She told	Fionn	why she was so sad	2814	music was heard in Tara.	Fionn	got a magic spear-from	3011
been unable to find it.	Fionn	was always willing to help	2816	came towards the dun, and	Fionn	Fiachra	3013
finger. At that very minute	Fionn	was changed into a weak	2822	raised. The goblin fled, but	Fionn	pressed the blade of the	3013
a weak old man. While	Fionn	sat sadly on a stone	2823	again, and the king made	Fionn	rushed at it with his	3013
leader. They couldn't	Fionn	was so late. When his	2825	Junior. 1989). The Boyhood of	Fionn	threw the spear and it	3013
understand why	Fionn	, they gave three great cries	2836	Cumhal had a son named	Fionn	Captain of the Fianna.	3013
man was really the mighty	Fionn	told them about the beautiful	2838	The two wise women reared	Fionn	(Strands	3019
had done this terrible deed.	Fionn	. Fionn, however, had felt no	2839	of warriors to kill him.	Fionn	The Stories of the Celts	3019
ago fallen in love with	Fionn	, however, had felt no love	2840	but had no luck. When	Fionn	. The boy's mother feared that	3026
fallen in love with Fionn.	Fionn	to become old before his	2841	Then one morning in springtime,	Fionn	as the son of a	3027
her magic she had caused	Fionn	. "Drink from this cup, Fionn	2848	shone like silver. He told	Fionn	had to leave his mountain	3028
out a gold cup to	Fionn	," he said. As soon	2848	and bring it to him.	Fionn	asked him why he spent	3031
Fionn. "Drink from this cup,	Fionn	took a drink from the	2848	to eat any of it.	Fionn	heard a shout and a	3031
he said. As soon as	Fionn	. "It is fitting that my	2852	to take away the pain.	Fionn	to roast it over a	3032
from this cup," said	Fionn	and the Fianna The Fianna	2953	pain. Fionn Becomes Wise	Fionn	was not to eat any	3032
/ Book 4 / 1983).	Fionn	was a boy he went	2964	When	Fionn	cooked the salmon very	3032
rules of the Fianna. When	Fionn	to cook. 'But do not	2967	said sadly. From then on,	Fionn	carefully	3032
the Salmon of Knowledge to	Fionn	put the Salmon on a	2968	Book 1 / Intermediate. 1993).	FIONN	Becomes Wise When Fionn	3034
to taste the Salmon.'	Fionn	put his thumb into his	2968	chieftain of the Fianna was	Fionn	brought	3034
and his thumb got burned.	Fionn	told him what had happened	2970	the many gifts possessed by	Fionn	brought the salmon to his	3035
future. Finneigeas came back	Fionn	went to Tara. It was	2972	knowledge. The story of how	Fionn	could see the past and	3035
and	Fionn	stood up. 'I will stop	2974	wonder salmon. At this time,	Fionn	AGUS BRADAN NA BOINNE	3120
leader of the Fianna.'	Fionn	took his magic spear and	2975	post as his servant, which	Fionn	The	3120
Nobody could stop the monster.	Fionn	took off his cloak and	2977	course he did not tell	Fionn	, son of Cumhal, about whom	3122
warrior should lead the Fianna.	Fionn	followed him and killed him	2977			there was one which	3128
out long tongues of flame.	Fionn	had tasted the Salmon of	2986			surpassed	3128
he turned and fled. But	Fionn	heard the sounds of music	2986			obtained this gift is as	3129
of Tara Many years after	Fionn	went in and sat among	2986			was a young boy and	3131
near the High King's palace,	Fionn	stood up. "I am Fionn	2992			readily accepted. Of course	3131
was holding a great feast.	Fionn	, son of Cumhall," he	2993			he	3131
the goblin's music. At last	Fionn					the reason why he lived	3131
Fionn stood up. "I am	Fionn						

" Thus it was that	Fionn	unknowingly obtained the	3140	" We have heard of	Fionn	that there was never any	3395
happened one misty morning	Fionn	coveted gift		this, and knew that neither	Fionn	nor any of the other	3396
that	Fionn	and his son Ossian were	3203	in all the places where	Fionn	had dwelt, but nowhere did	3396
4. The lady came towards	Fionn	, and spoke to him sweetly	3206	glories of the brave, And	Fionn	, my sire and king."	3412
taken this day ! " And	Fionn	answered : " Who and what	3207	the cell, they sought, Great	Fionn	, and the Fianna fleet ; Than	3447
behind them. 9. But when	Fionn	and all his followers saw	3215	LAND OF YOUTH. PART I.	Fionn	, the great Irish hero, had	3479
Welcome, O Ossian, son of	Fionn	, to the Land of Youth	3239	was their astonishment, for	Fionn	nor his men had ever	3481
thought often of his father	Fionn	, and the friends he had	3245	neither			
see once more my father	Fionn	, and all my comrades."	3245	As the lady approached him,	Fionn	said : " Who art thou	3483
years had passed away, and	Fionn	was dead, and all those	3248	the Land of Youth. When	Fionn	heard his answer, great was	3488
He asked the horsemen if	Fionn	was yet alive, or if	3248	PART II. So Oisín bade	Fionn	and the Fianna a sad	3493
this, and knew that neither	Fionn	nor any of the other	3250	strange. She told him that	Fionn	and the Fianna had passed	3515
in all the places where	Fionn	had dwelt, but nowhere did	3250	he saw no signs of	Fionn	or his men, but, in	3516
a great Irish chief named	Fionn	, who lived in the days	3268	admiration. He asked them	Fionn	and his men. They answered	3518
our land. One morning, as	Fionn	and Ossian were hunting on	3268	about			
lady came close to them,	Fionn	inquired who she was and	3270	He visited every place where	Fionn	and his men had lived	3519
father over our kingdom.'	Fionn	did not wish Ossian to	3272	stately oak and wood, Lost	Fionn	placed its nest. The tuneful	3545
away towards the sea-shore,	Fionn	sorrowing for the son he	3272	nOg I One day, when	Fionn	and Oisín were hunting with	3604
leaving	Fionn			head. When she drew near,	Fionn	said to her : " What	3605
' Welcome, Ossian, son of	Fionn	, to the Land of the	3281	is my son," said	Fionn	, " and I love him	3607
to gain one talk with	Fionn	and his companions of old	3284	Oisín, son of the great	Fionn	, " he said. " Welcome	3617
short time ; and now neither	Fionn	nor any of his generation	3290	meaning to ask news of	Fionn	and the Fianna, they shrank	3631
he placed a noted warrior,	Fionn	Mac Cumhal. Fionn had a	3301	by, and asked news of	Fionn	and Oscar, but they could	3635
noted warrior, Fionn Mac	Fionn	had a son, Oisín, a	3301	hospitably, and asked him about	Fionn	and Oscar and the heroes	3637
Cumhal.				YOUNG Oisín, the son of	Fionn	was a tall, handsome young	3645
and elegance of her dress.	Fionn	, on behalf of the Fianna	3302	It happened one day, when	Fionn	and Oisín were hunting, that	3646
her. Having bidden adieu to	Fionn	and his companions. who	3306	gold also. She looked at	Fionn	and said, "O great leader	3651
		raised		welcome, O Princess," said	Fionn	. "What has caused you to	3652
desire to see his father,	Fionn	, and all his old companions	3312	is that man ?" asked	Fionn	. "He is your own son	3656
altered. When he enquired for	Fionn	and his companions he found	3315	now ask Oisín, son of	Fionn	, to come with me to	3659
glories of the brave, And	Fionn	, my sire and king."	3329	the Fianna, of his father	Fionn	, and of all his friends	3675
happened one misty morning	Fionn	Mac Cumhail and his son	3350	still remembered the name of	Fionn	and they knew many stories	3695
that				as old and weak as	Fionn	had been when he had	3710
silver. The lady came towards	Fionn	and spoke to him sweetly	3353	told him of the things	Fionn	had loved - the music	3712
thou, O lovely maiden ? "	Fionn	inquired. " Tell me thy	3354	once again with my father	Fionn	and the mighty men of	3714
up behind them. Now, when	Fionn	and all his followers saw	3361	know so many stories about	Fionn	and about the brave deeds	3718
Welcome, O Oisín, son of	Fionn	, to the Land of Youth	3382	One morning early in summer,	Fionn	and the Fianna were hunting	3726
thought often of his father	Fionn	and the friends he had	3389	was Oisín, the son of	Fionn	. There was a thick mist	3726
see once more my father	Fionn	and all my comrades. Then	3389	was studded with bright jewels.	Fionn	spoke. He asked her who	3728
hundred years had passed away	Fionn	was dead, and all those	3393	go to Tir na nOg.	Fionn	was sad to see him	3730
;				longed to see Ireland and	Fionn	and the Fianna once more	3733
He asked the horsemen if	Fionn	was yet alive, or if	3393	Ireland. But Ireland had	Fionn	and the Fianna were long	3735
				changed.			

Oisín told St Patrick about	Fionn	and the Fianna and the	3740	" Fionn Faces the Goblin	Fionn	took the spear and went	4068
to come home to see	Fionn	and the Fianna. Niamh gave	3755	goblin vanished into the mist.	Fionn	Becomes Leader Back at	4070
who was the son of	Fionn	MacCumhail and much loved	3771			Tara	
near, she called out to	Fionn	by		"Will you shake hands with	Fionn	and take him as your	4072
Land of the Young."	Fionn	. "Great chief, I am Niamh	3772	Ireland?" Goll turned to	Fionn	and shook his hand. Fionn	4072
he said. Waving goodbye to	Fionn	was sad, for he feared	3773	Fionn and shook his hand.	Fionn	was now leader of the	4072
TIR NA nOG One morning	Fionn	and his friends, he jumped	3774	before him. The Fianna With	Fionn	as its leader, the Fianna	4076
Killarney. Oisín, the son of	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill and the Fianna	3792	became famous throughout the	Fionn	land.	
is your name?' asked	Fionn	, was with them. There was	3792	great wolfhounds ran beside	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill was the leader	4091
go away with you.'	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill. 'My name is	3794	them.	Fionn		
he wished he could see	Fionn	was sad to see his	3799	beautiful music on the harp.	Fionn	liked to listen to the	4099
Ireland. But Ireland had	Fionn	and the Fianna and his	3801	come from?" "I am	Fionn	, " answered the boy. "My	4123
changed.	Fionn	and the Fianna were long	3803	" said Finegas. He took	Fionn	to his hut and gave	4125
told the saint all about	Fionn	and the Fianna. He also	3807	hot food and clean clothes.	Fionn	lived happily with the old	4126
OISIN Oisín, the son of	Fionn	, was one of the greatest	3815	heroes and battles. By day	Fionn	kept the hut warm and	4126
the Fianna were utterly.	Fionn	and Oisín and the few	3816	cooked the meals. One evening	Fionn	heard footsteps coming	4129
defeated,	Fionn			Knowledge!" gasped Finegas.	Fionn	towards the	
cloudless sky over Lough Lein.	Fionn	addressed her and asked	3819	While	Fionn	lit a fire Finegas prepared	4130
her and be her husband.	Fionn	whence		you say, sir," replied	Fionn	. As the fish cooked, a	4130
OF SLIEVENAMON. One day	Fionn	became sad at the thought	3821	blister rose from its back.	Fionn	forgot what Finegas had said	4131
as	Fionn	MacCumhall and a number of	3910	thumb. To ease the pair	Fionn	sucked his thumb. As soon	4131
it came to pass that	Fionn	, son of Cumhail, won for	3950	the fish. In the cloud	Fionn	saw himself as a man	4132
his knees before his captain,	Fionn	Mac Cumhail. He promised	3962	battles and won them all.	Fionn	also received the gift of	4134
		on		staring at?" he asked	Fionn	. When Fionn told him what	4137
an oath to serve under	Fionn	Mac Cumhail and Cormac,	3962	" he asked Fionn. When	Fionn	told him what had happened	4137
as brave as any in	Fionn	the		very sad. He knew that	Fionn	had received the gift of	4137
by. And then one morning,	Fionn	Mac Cumhail's band and a	3970	of Knowledge. Many years later	Fionn	went to visit the High	4138
of Fionn's great hounds. Then	Fionn	decided to bring his men	3976	Fianna to a great feast.	Fionn	followed the warriors into the	4138
next day's tide to Ireland.	Fionn	put his Thumb of Knowledge	3996	the Fianna before his death.	Fionn	set out for Tara hoping	4140
done wrong, Arthur,' said	Fionn	met them when they returned	4017	the goblin's music. At last	Fionn	stepped forward. "My name is	4144
his hand in friendship to	Fionn	. 'But I will turn my	4022	stepped forward. "My name is	Fionn	, the son of Cumhall,"	4144
them from that day on.	Fionn	. And not one cloud of	4023	wish," answered the king.	Fionn	grabbed his magic spear and	4145
Mac Airt was High King.	Fionn	Mac Cumhail took the horses	4025	could reach the wooden walls	Fionn	beat out the fire with	4146
their time hunting and fishing.	Fionn	Mac Cumhaill was leader of	4033	the palace walls. Once more	Fionn	beat out the fire. When	4146
The Leader of the Fianna	Fionn	had two fine hunting dogs	4042	but did not get far.	Fionn	hurled his magic spear	4147
came among them. "I am	Fionn	left Finnéigeas and made his	4052			through	
the Fianna, would have harmed	Fionn	Mac Cumhail, and I have	4054	of the Fianna to sleep.	Fionn	got his magic spear from	4152
the Fianna hung their head.	Fionn	, but he dared not, as	4056	old man's gratitude. Next day	Fionn	became leader of the Fianna	4155
friend of Fionn's father, gave	Fionn	jumped to his feet, and	4062	the goblin's sleep they saw	Fionn	returning to Tara, carrying the	4157
as the goblin plays."	Fionn	a magic spear. "Press this	4063	the Fianna, and to serve	Fionn	and his king. (Ages Ago	4168
		Faces the Goblin Fionn took	4066	skill of Diarmuid that brought	Fionn	and the Fianna safe from	4790

in marriage. At this time	Fionn	was advanced in years, being	4792	Wherever the Gaelic language	Fionn	and Oisín are as familiar	6509
discreet in all Erin. When	Fionn	, accompanied by the chief	4792	lives,	Fionn	, son of the dead chief	6518
asked him what had brought	Fionn	men	4794	masters of the warrior bands.	Fionn	, reared by a kindly nurse	6519
hated the idea of marrying	Fionn	to Tara, and he expressed	4800	of destiny. Behold him, little	Fionn	is bewitched, and his youthful	6522
her beyond the power of	Fionn	, a man older than her	4800	of the North's enchanted	Fionn	is snared again, and the	6522
the son and grandson of	Fionn	. But Diarmuid was too loyal	4801	mountain,	Fionn	has escaped ; and at Howth	6523
undying hatred and vengeance	Fionn	. With one voice they	4801	quicken trees upon an island,	Fionn	Mac Cool. He was called	6599
of	Fionn	counselled	4801	in the knowledge that great	Fionn	because he was fair-haired.	6599
to persuade Grania to choose	Fionn	, and would be almost sure	4803	leader of the Fianna was	Fionn	Many	6607
Knowing well the character of	Fionn	instead of himself, but finding	4805	Mac Cool. He was called	Fionn	, went to the Land of	6610
they did so; for when	Fionn	, Diarmuid decided that he	4805	adventures. Oisín, the son of	Fionn	after the death of Cormac	6685
body. From that day forth	Fionn	and	4805	in one eye) disagreed with	Fionn	and Cúchulainn sagas. His	6836
emerged safe from every	Fionn	realised what had happened	4805	the legendary cycles of the	Fionn	sixteenth	6849
danger.	Fionn	his	4805	were in the days when	Fionn	mac Cumhail and his brave	6849
arranged between King Cormac	Fionn	employed all his power and	4807	the Ancient Men. Stories of	Fionn	mac Cumhail had been told	6851
and	Fionn	was finally forced to give	4807	In some of the stories,	Fionn	was a giant. A lake	6852
of land far away from	Fionn	on the one hand and	4807	and ballads which tell that	Fionn	was a human being, a	6852
to invite her father and	Fionn	and Cormac, and he and	4807	" Everyone had heard of	Fionn	, and so the history teachers	6854
it, consented. King Cormac and	Fionn	on a visit, and Diarmuid	4807	entirely with the adventures of	Fionn	and the Fianna. Such was	6855
year at Rath Grania. But	Fionn	accepted the invitation, and	4809	These were Oisín, son of	Fionn	, and Caoilte, son of Ronan	6857
neighbouring hill, where he	Fionn	there	4809	and they told him of	Fionn	and the Fianna. " The	6947
found	Fionn	, though apparently	4809	white sea waves were silver,	Fionn	would have given them all	6971
he found Fionn before him.	Fionn	reconciled to Diarmuid	4811	boldness unsurpassed, Before	Fionn	Mac Cuail. He was captain	6971
the side. Diarmuid now	Fionn	before him. Fionn told	4811	whose prowess	Fionn	had to prove himself worthy	6972
reminded	Fionn	Diarmuid	4811	in Ireland a chief named	Fionn	himself was the greatest hero	6972
palms from the nearest well.	Fionn	told Diarmuid that the boar	4811	Everyone chosen to serve with	Fionn	was glad to see his	6972
performed in the past for	Fionn	that it was in the	4811	scholar and poet as well.	Fionn	. " Now, one sunny morning	6988
entreaties to those of Diarmuid,	Fionn	, however, only exulted in the	4811	well-shaped youth, handsome	Fionn	his father and his old	7008
Grania from him, and when	Fionn	, and when others of the	4811	and brave.	Fionn	mac Cumhail. He was captain	7008
boldness unsurpassed Before	Fionn	relented and set off to	5307	the bard Oisín, son of	Fionn	had to prove himself worthy	7009
whose prowess	Fionn	went for the third time	5307	home to Ireland and see	Fionn	himself was the greatest hero	7009
reverence with which	Fionn	would learn To bow his	6447	Everyone chosen to serve with	Fionn	was glad to see his	7009
Cúchulainn and	Fionn	were regarded by their	6485	scholar and poet as well.	Fionn	. " Now, one sunny morning	7026
Yes, and the tales of	Fionn	companions	6490	well-shaped youth, handsome	Fionn	, his father, and his old	7058
the Evil Eye, or of	Fionn	too," said Padraic. "	6494	and brave.	Fionn	, went to live in the	7059
told lies.' " "	Fionn	overcoming the dragon, you	6494	the bard Oisín, son of	Fionn	and his men were hunting	7059
		can		Oisín, the poet, son of	Fionn	. " Great chief," she	
		and the Fianna," answered		of Youth. One morning, as	Fionn		
				gazed with bright eyes on	Fionn		

wed no other ! " When	Fionn	heard these words he was	7061	than anyone else about the	great	people who lived in Ireland	273
Oisín. Oisín bade farewell to	Fionn	and his men. He leaped	7064	hundreds of stories about these	great	deeds, and he had made	274
trace of his brave father,	Fionn	, nor of any of the	7071	out hunting. He was a	great	hunter, so he and Finegas	284
1948). The Land of Youth	Fionn	and his men were hunting	7083	not I, will have the	great	wisdom and knowledge of	293
stopped when she came to	Fionn	. "I am Niamh of the	7083	distant places." "Those are	great	that	
where the great fort of	Fionn	had stood. The fort was	7092	you have been given another	great	powers," said Fionn. "They	296
"We don't know anyone called	Fionn	, " they said. An old	7093	These are some of the	great	power, too. A drink of	297
about a great leader named	Fionn	who lived in that fort	7094	be given the gift of	great	powers which helped to make	299
brightly in a cloudless sky.	Fionn	and Oisín and a small	7104	was said that he had	great	knowledge about things gone	311
"Call the hounds," said	Fionn	, "and we will start."	7106	nuts that Fintan got his	great	by	
gold. "Beautiful Princess," said	Fionn	, "will you please tell us	7110	in Saint Caomhog's church. How	great	knowledge of things past and	331
to serve you?" asked	Fionn	, "I have come here because	7112	is said, there lived a	great	knowledge. Finegas had tried	334
"Oisín, my son," said	Fionn	, "any woman in Ireland would	7116	mother died, and there was	great	to	
that is so," said	Fionn	, "I will not ask you	7118	nursed and cherished them with	great	was their surprise to see	397
" Oisín said goodbye to	Fionn	and to his friends, and	7120	and was filled with a	great	chieftain named Lir, who was	411
am Oisín, the son of	Fionn	MacCool," he said, "and	7138	Children of Lir became so	great	sorrow in the house of	412
the whole country looking for	Fionn	and the Fianna, and cannot	7138	his hopes. Lir had a	great	love and care. 5. But	413
of the great deeds of	Fionn	MacCool and the Fianna.	7141	there lived in Erin a	great	sorrow for his children, while	417
		(Rainbow		mother died, and there was	great	that they could not hope	427
				nursed and cherished them with	great	love for the children, so	442
				and was filled with a	great	chieftain named Lir, who was	490
				last, their sufferings became so	great	sorrow in the house of	491
				past. First we see the	great	love and care. But after	491
				except herself. This led to	great	sorrow for his children, while	494
				rose higher every day. A	great	that they could not hope	501
				happening in the land. The	great	chief Lir living in his	515
				are free." Their last	great	unhappiness in the home, for	519
				of joy and peace. A	great	joy entered into them, for	568
				long ago there lived a	great	Prince Largnen hath become	570
				Now, at that time a	great	united	
				is said, there lived a	great	flight, she told them, would	573
				young their mother died, and	great	change came over them even	578
				he was filled with a	great	chief named Lir. He had	616
				Children of Lir became so	great	chief was about to be	638
				and the swans spread their	great	Irish chieftain named Lir,	651
				on each of the three	great	whose	
				the cold winds with her	great	sorrow fell upon the house	651
						sorrow for his children ; while	654
						that they could not hope	663
						wings and flew across the	700
						waters, Lake Derravaragh,	800
						The Sea	
						white wings. After three	823

and his men gave three	great	hundred		heard the rumour of a	great	they	
on the floor, and a	great	shouts of sorrow. "No!"	874			woman-teacher, more skilled	1368
at the loss of his	great	fire burned in the middle	981	last he came to a	great	than Donnell	
it thundered and that a	great	hound, and Setanta was sorry	986	him. Cuchulain knew that the	great	green where many youths	1375
my house cannot contain a	great	storm of wind had arisen	1001	has come," said Scatach.	Great	were	
middle of the room. A	great	company of guests." Culann	1016	of Connacht gathered together a	great	fort beyond the moated height	1376
Cathbad's pupils appeared in		vat of ale stood in	1017	that at that time a	great	was her surprise at the	1382
any	great	hurry to run and ask	1086	At last she called a	great	army to invade Ulaidh, for	1391
account.] There was a	great	smith in Ulster of the	1136	Maeve invited Ferdia to a	great	sickness had befallen the	1392
to Conchubhar, and there was	great	joy in them all. But	1151	There she promised the	great	Knights	
and when he saw his	great	hound lying dead and broken	1152	champion		council. " There is only	1393
dead and broken, there was	great	grief in his heart and	1152	big black man, " but	great	feast. There she promised the	1397
in Ulster a smith of	great	renown, a mighty worker in	1182	towards him he saw a	great	rewards, but he refused to	1397
on the floor, and a	great	fire burned in the middle	1184	Ireland. Once he held a	great	and distant is the region	1428
at the loss of his	great	hound ; and Setanta was	1189	then, for he loved his	great	beast like a lion, and	1440
Erin. Setanta's country was the	great	sorry		never left him until the	great	feast for King Conor and	1493
his mother and father. Their	great	plain that stretches away from	1203	the onlookers knew that the	great	hound, and it had guarded	1502
and the houses of the	great	house, set high on its	1204	lightning-these were their gods.	great	Ferdia fell in his death	1527
of a king. In the	great	men were often made of	1204	The		Cuchulainn was no more.	1530
High King) of Ireland. His	great	hall of Setanta's house, many	1206	strewn on the floor. A	great	(Road	
again the glory and the	great	dun, Emain Macha, lay to	1207	room. Meat, honey, fruit and	great	boy-hero of legend was	1543
hear was that of the	great	deeds that sleep in every	1208	safe and sound and the	great	named	
games. He played them with	great	play-green, and of the boys	1214	Plain.' There he heard	great	fire burned in the middle	1570
long and hard, and a	great	skill on his own small	1215	Eamhain Macha. Setanta was a	great	bowls of ale were on	1570
Setanta's anger rose, and so	great	mountain lies between us and	1219	One day, Culann held a	great	dog dead at his feet	1578
was the first of many	great	a change came over his	1233	and his friends to a	great	rumours about the boys in	1594
to the shore of the	great	deeds by Setanta, and as	1249	knights rushed out. To their	great	athlete and a very good	1630
on for many days over	great	ocean, beyond the mountains	1262	his people went to a	great	feast. Setanta was invited	1636
go. Then he saw a	great	of		The king lived in a	great	with	
on to flat ground, the	great	mountains and through deep,	1271	on the floor and a	great	feast. The King invited	1661
King who lived at the	great	impenetrable		room. Meat, honey, fruit and	great	Setanta	
her little son of the	great	beast, like a lion, coming	1272	Setanta smiling and unhurt.	great	surprise they found Setanta	1671
attack Setanta's anger rose. So	great	plain that stretches away to	1298	Culann's		unhurt	
there was a man of	great	dun, Emain Macha, near the	1300	of danger. Only Cuchulainn,	great	feast in the dun of	1683
party reached Culann's house, a	great	doings of the High King	1301	their		fort or dun, at a	1698
welcome was given them, and	great	a change came over his	1310	Gap of the North, the	great	fire burned in the centre	1726
of fish and fowl. and	great	fame in Ulaid, named Culann	1332			jugs of ale were on	1726
the hall. The smiths seized	great	welcome was given them,	1335			hound lay dead at his	1734
		and				hero, was free of this	1747
		honour was shown to them	1335			hero sped. When the forces	1785
		flagons of wine and mead	1335				
		hammers and anvils. Soon	1348				

into the hands of Cuchulainn's	great	enemies, Erc, Luga, and Curoi	1788	undergo many severe tests, requiring	great	courage and endurance. If they	2297
The Death of Cuchulainn The	great	warrior fell to his knees	1792	Irish heroes burst from the	great	doors of the school in	2322
over Connacht, there was a	great	war between the two provinces	1825	have read, there lived another	great	Irish hero named Fionn MacCumhail	2354
Dun. The dog was of	great	size and fierceness, and guarded	1907	of noble character : men of	great	bodily strength and height, skilled	2355
Cuchulainn. This was Ferdia, a	great	and valiant warrior, and dear	1922	had hunting dogs of such	great	size and strength that one	2364
him dearly, sent up a	great	wail, when he left them	1950	ovens or cooking-places. First a	great	fire of brushwood was kindled	2365
on for many days over	great	mountains and through deep, impenetrable	1966	youth Fionn had to undergo	great	hardships. His father, Cumhal, had	2373
go. Then he saw a	great	beast, like a lion, coming	1967	and soon returned, bearing a	great	red deer upon his shoulders	2379
is another name for the	great	champion Cuchulain. He got the	1996	than he who has wrought	great	deeds." " You speak	2430
his lonely childhood on the	great	plain of Muirthemne, by the	1996	to undreamt-of power, and	great	deeds inspired the bards of	2445
Nessa at Emain Macha. A	great	desire to join them, to	1996	whose	great	secrecy and haste, over bog	2447
Emain Macha lay beyond the	great	barrier of Sliabh Fuadh -	1996	her boy was safe. In	great	fame as a warrior, though	2453
thing he saw was a	great	lawn, with benches all round	1997	had many adventures, and	great	gained	
gesa and his promise. The	great	door was wide open, and	2016	indeed were they, and so	great	was Fionn's fame throughout Ireland	2467
a banqueting-hall so splendid. A	great	fire burned brightly in the	2017	undergo many severe tests, demanding	great	courage and endurance and chivalry	2469
went out and shut the	great	door behind him. Finn and	2018	been as repugnant, and as	great	an act of cowardice, as	2478
stench, and sends up a	great	cloud of black, sooty smoke	2022	meanness among the Fianna; a	great	generosity was characteristic of them	2479
this palace, which had seven	great	doors when we came in	2024	appear to have spent a	great	portion of their time in	2484
gesa and his promise. The	great	door was wide open, and	2047	appears to have been a	great	number of Fianna at Fionn's	2486
a banqueting-hall so splendid. A	great	door behind him. Finn and	2048	Lough Dearg. This dragon	great	caused	
stench, and sends up a	great	cloud of black, sooty smoke	2049	neck. Then two eyes like	great	grief to the whole countryside	2522
this palace, which had seven	great	doors when we came in	2053	devouring his men. With its	great	lamps showed themselves and glared	2526
COOL - I The second	great	hero of Ireland was Finn	2055	his two hands into the	great	red tongue it swept them	2531
his grandson Oscur, and his	great	wolf-hound Bran; as well as	2075	serpent had swallowed. Dara	great	hairy mane of the monster	2535
to have slept in the	great	cave on the Cave Hill	2082	won	great	honour by this adventure, and	2538
an end at last. A	great	battle was fought between the	2090	got its name, for a	great	river of blood rolled from	2538
have read, there lived another	great	Irish hero named Fionn Mac	2091	of noble birth and of	great	strength and height. No man	2571
had hunting dogs of such	great	size and strength that one	2100	had hunting dogs of such	great	size and strength that one	2577
ovens or cooking-places. First a	great	fire of brushwood was kindled	2112	or cooking places. First, a	great	fire of brush-wood was	2579
youth Fionn had to undergo	great	hardships. Cual, his father, having	2115	will go with you, O	great	kindled	
and soon returned, bearing a	great	red deer upon his shoulders	2123	I were harper to the	great	Fionn," he said. "	2595
old man. " Did the	great	Fionn pass this way to-day	2123	return the love of the	great	Fionn." Fionn soon became	2595
" Not so fast, O	great	Fionn," said the little	2164			Fionn. (Reading Time	2605
undergo many severe tests, requiring	great	courage and endurance. If they	2186				
Ireland, the followers of the	great	hero Fionn. Peter and Tom	2216				
			2242				

faint golden misty light. A	great	Preparatory /		Men has heard of the	great	deeds of Finn Mac Cool	3048
a trumpet or horn of	great	wonder and fear came upon	2619	so pleased to see the	great	Finn Mac Cool that he	3079
war-music of the Dord-Fian, the	great	age. Placing his lips to	2623	arm. At last, after a	great	deal of twisting and pulling	3094
deer that lived in the	great	trumpet of the Fianna, will	2625	and the thicker. And so	great	was their wonder and their	3094
and killed him in a	great	forests, or to catch the	2634	of the roof, and its	great	high walls were so smooth	3100
in the heart of a	great	battle and stole his treasure-	2637	is coming after us with	great	speed," said Far Feeler	3106
and a hairy wild-boar with	great	bag		his other two long-lost sons.	Great	indeed was his delight in	3112
was glowing red, they piled	great	wood. She asked the women	2640	Small Men. He had a	great	feast prepared in their honour	3112
on top, as in a	great	gleaming tusks. One of the	2658	and called her Sabia. So	great	was his love for her	3160
enough to pull down a	great	stones around and on top	2660	it than she gave a	great	cry. Then the shadow lifted	3168
Boyhood of Fionn Fionn, the	great	oven. " Now for a	2671	those seven years there was	great	sorrow in the heart of	3176
passed away. Conn promised a	great	horned stag or a fierce	2674	Beinn Gulbain, they heard a	great	outcry among the hounds,	3178
Fiacha, who had been a	great	leader of the Fianna, was	2719	the man would depart in	great	which	
High King, was holding a	great	reward to any man who	2746	to the mouth of the	great	anger. "The last time I	3188
No reward could be too	great	friend of Finn's father, Cumhal	2747	my own country while the	great	sea." When the horse	3213
careful aim, and hurled his	great	feast. All eyes turned to	2761	was seized with weariness and	great	giant Fomhor is still alive	3228
was the leader of a	great	for such a service,"	2768	look of a man of	great	sorrow of heart. He rode	3250
had hunting dogs of such	great	spear straight at the heart	2771	was a son of a	great	strength ! " 9. So he	3251
alone could pull down a	great	band of fighting men who	2786	came to meet them a	great	Irish chief named Fionn, who	3268
or cooking places. First a	great	size and strength that one	2791	many years. " Then a	great	number of warriors in shining	3279
mighty Fionn, they gave three	great	horned deer or a fierce	2791	of Time. " Then a	great	desire seized him to visit	3284
question because he was the	great	fire of wood was lighted	2794	you look a man of	great	sadness fell upon Ossian,	3291
to the palace that the	great	cries of sorrow. They asked	2836	son, Oisín, a man of	great	and	
Finn looked and saw three	great	leader of the Fianna. Then	2862	had lived to such a	great	strength.' " Ossian rode	3292
kinds of riches for the	great	leader of the Fianna was	2878	Oisín called to mind the	great	strength and bravery, who	3301
it come to pass? A	great	sailing ships coming towards	2881	turn, were astonished at his	great	was	
as a fish in the	great	the		it stood. But with the	great	age, the old hero related	3301
held a feast in his	great	leader of the Fianna from	2882	days of old. But the	great	deeds of the Fianna at	3308
Samhein, So in through the	great	story it is, and soon	2892	to the mouth of the	great	size and at the beauty	3315
rath nearby and burned the	great	sea, Finn Mac Cumhail knew	2894	my own country while the	great	strain the saddle girth broke	3316
midnight, the roof of the	great	hall. From all over Ireland	2895	was seized with weariness and	great	saint taught them how to	3341
This is a spear of	great	gate of Tara went Finn	2896	look of a man of	great	sea." When the horse	3359
- the red of a	great	hall of Tara to the	2905	not the cell, they sought,	Great	giant Fomhor is still alive	3374
mouth and out came a	great	hall would be set ablaze	2907	in the midst of the	great	sorrow of heart. He rode	3396
back his arm, took two	great	magic that must be kept	2920	YOUTH. PART I. Fionn, the	great	strength ! " He rode towards	3398
Cumhail that the Fianna became	great	fire! His hair was white	2926	and were waiting for her.	Great	Fionn, and the Fianna fleet	3447
banquet. But they had one	great	rolling ball of green flame	2927	words loved her with a	great	sea they came at length	3462
High King was holding a	great	steps and threw the spear	2928	When Fionn heard his answer,	great	Irish hero, had a son	3479
him his spear which had	great	. And it was with his	2947	approached the palace. There a	great	was their astonishment, for	3481
		fear. Every year at Samhain	2972			neither	
		feast. Fionn went in and	2986			love. He told her that	3485
		magic powers. Before long	2995			was his grief. " Woe	3488
		Fionn				banquet had been prepared.	3584

you left it, for the	great	The		since the son of the	great	enchanter Angus Ogue,	3854
and curiosity, marvelling at his	great	king, Finn, and the Fianna	3587	and watched the scene with	great	having taken	
us, for thou art of	great	size and at the beauty	3590	shelter, the Fianna found a	great	joy. Before noon there were	3856
his saddle-girth broke with the	great	strength and we are all	3593	when the time of the	Great	mansion, brilliantly	
helpless and sorrowful. Instantly	great	strain and he was thrown	3594	in the land. They were	great	illuminated. Entering it	3912
a		change came over him ; his	3595	low branches, raced the two	great	Feast of Tara came round	3921
white city, and saw a	great	crowd of youths and maidens	3614	was no sign of Fionn's	great	hunters as well. It was	3951
Welcome, Oisín, son of the	great	Fionn," he said. "	3617	them when they returned. And	great	wolfhounds. Arthur rose,	
out of all knowing. The	great	ramparts and the white-walled	3629	his dear hounds again. And	great	swung the	
mounds and spreading nettles.	great	dwelling		young Osca had fought. And	great	hounds. Then Fionn put his	3995
A		sorrow filled him then. He	3630	show signs of becoming a	great	was his joy to see	4017
men trying to lever a	great	stone from the earth. When	3631	great warrior. The Fianna were	great	was his pride when Coll	4017
whom could have moved the	great	stone unaided. He stooped	3633	his nobles were holding the	great	warrior. The Fianna were	4040
mind turned always to the	great	down		was a silence in the	great	great	
tall, handsome young man, a	great	days of the Fianna. He	3638	in the palace of some	great	warriors and hunters. They	4042
she was a woman of	great	singer and story-teller. It	3645	for battle. During that time	great	lived	
at Fionn and said, "O	great	happened		night air. The Fianna were	great	feast of Samhain. All eyes	4052
saw beautiful palaces on	great	beauty. She had long, yellow-	3647	and on horseback and their	great	hall as the heroes of	4061
hilltops,		gold		handsome young man and a	great	chieftain. In summer they	4087
had ever seen before. The	great	leader of the Fianna of	3651	- Caoilte Mac Ronain, a	great	came	
down to her from the	great	green fields of sea-grass full	3665	salmon and be given its	great	numbers of them lived	4088
of the Fianna with their	great	white horse, quicker and	3666	a mighty warrior leading a	great	together	
the stone. He took the	great	stronger		all the Fianna to a	great	hunters. At that time the	4090
years. Patrick and himself	great	, white horse. "I hope,"	3689	nobles of Ulster made a	great	wolfhounds ran beside them.	4090
became	great	wolf-dogs. But the Fianna had	3693	in the middle of a	great	Fionn	
Oisín were married and a	great	stone in one hand and	3704	the lonely child in the	great	fighter. - Caoilte Mac Ronain	4097
But the effort was so	great	friends and he told Patrick	3711	and troubled with sorrow and	great	storyteller. He could run as	4098
to Tír na nÓg. A	great	feast was held. Oisín was	3732	was the beginning of a	great	powers. One day, as Finegas	4121
by Niamh's parents and a	great	that his saddle strap broke	3737	King Conor was in a	great	army. He saw his army	4132
was he there. Then a	great	change came over Oisín. He	3739	wild animals. He was a	great	feast. Fionn followed the	4138
twinkle of an eye the	great	wedding feast was held for	3777	Ainle. "He gave us a	great	warriors	
and listened to music and	great	longing came on him to	3777	clothes. They lay behind some	great	feast. The King came to	4182
Oisín touched the ground, a	great	hero of the Fianna became	3781	we will leave." A	great	wood. He gave orders that	4191
had lived to such a	great	stories. His only wish now	3784			wood. When she was grown	4192
expedition to one of his	great	change came over him. He	3805			fear, as of coming evil	4207
left gave notice that some	great	old age and Oisín told	3816			war which raged in Ulster	4243
showed that it was some	great	forests in Leinster, for the	3847			rage when he heard this	4307
		game had been roused, and	3850			favourite with the other	4321
		beast. " That is a	3850			knights	
						run. We might find him	4347
						rocks, hoping to keep dry	4355
						fire burned in the middle	4446

King Conor was giving a	great	dinner. While the visitors sat	4517			maker. His	
a beautiful girl and such	great	men are lost to this	4520	the burial there was a	great	hosting of chariots and	5223
brought back to Ireland."	Great	was the noise of shouting	4524			warriors	
to their deaths. In a	great	rage he set fire to	4594	were not wanting in that	great	host. Four grey-haired	5224
she will bring death and	great	harm to Ulster." The	4633			warriors stepped	
where they joined with Conor's	great	enemy, Queen Maeve. Death	4650	surges ran; For weight was	great	, and limbs were stout, And	5236
his warriors were at a	great	and		a god and goddess of	great	power; but they are always	5333
to invite Fergus to a	great	feast given by Felim, the	4662	the Fir Bolg in a	great	battle which lasted four days	5342
of Ulster, there was a	great	feast. Conor knew that	4690	Hand, and he gathered a	great	host and marched against the	5369
to Ulster dark woe and	great	Fergus		tree he found was a	great	willow tree. So the young	5431
to each other and became	great	feast at the house of	4709	The golden-haired people had a	great	chief who was called the	5480
his rage would be so	great	trouble." When the Ulster	4709	the Fomorians were having a	great	feast, the door burst open	5482
to capture her. After a	great	friends. From time to time	4717	oh my harp ! " The	great	harp leaped from the wall	5484
except Deirdre. She felt a	great	that he would show them	4718	of these pulled up the	great	central flagstone that had	5517
in his charge fought with	great	struggle the exiled brothers	4725	it outside, knocking down the	great	taken	
with high honour, and a	great	and		battle took place on the	great	doorway of the dun. Calmly	5517
		fear and sorrow which. she	4728	an old man, and his	great	plain of Moytirra (or Plain	5525
		valour, and at noon they	4742	dead. Then Lugh seized a	great	eyelid drooped over his one	5527
		feast of welcome was	4792	small bare islands with two	great	stone and standing to one	5528
		prepared		Thou hast never done a	great	houses on them near the	5685
		traveller. While visiting Rome	4832			deed like that !" "	5686
Ireland. King Cormac was a	great	he		the wind arose, and a	great	tempest suddenly broke on	5688
After his death, however, the	great	men of his kingdom would	4834	the next day into the	great	them	
half-way across; but now a	great	wave swept their burden from	4837	Near the sea-shore stood a	great	and boundless ocean, so that	5688
close by Ros-na-ri; so the	great	men gave in, and buried	4838			high palace, adorned with	5691
awed attendants o'er him bent,	Great	Cormac gathered breath to	4879	day I go to the	Great	carvings	
surges ran ; For weight was	great	say		queen had gone to the	Great	Plain, to administer justice	5698
and was buried there. The	great	, and limbs were stout, And	4953			and	
where the remains of the	great	St. Columbkille was passing	5015	small bare islands with two	great	Plain to administer justice	5706
awed attendants o'er him bent	Great	by		Thou hast never done a	great	according	
surges ran ; For weight was	great	and good King Cormac await	5015	the wind arose, and a	great	houses on them near the	5732
happy during his reign. This	great	Cormac gathered breath to	5056	the next day into the	great	deed like that !" "	5733
be buried, not at the	great	say		Near the sea-shore stood a	great	tempest suddenly broke on	5735
to cross the Boyne a	great	, and limbs were stout, And	5130	day I go to the	Great	them	
the last wish of the	great	pagan king is said to	5186	queen had gone to the	Great	and boundless ocean, so that	5735
dwelt in Leinster and had	great	pagan cemetery at Bru na	5186	slayers. And at last, after	great	high palace, adorned with	5738
said nay. Buicad lived in	great	storm arose. The bier was	5188			carvings	
bestowed rich lands and a	great	king was fulfilled. (Young	5188			Plain, to administer justice	5745
kings of Ireland, was a	great	Ireland				and	
		herds of cattle, sheep and	5196			Plain to administer justice	5753
		splendour, and his Dun was	5198			according	
		store of cattle on Buicad	5211			weariness, they came	5789
		warrior, scholar, and law-	5219			sorrowfully to	

were many trees that bore	great	golden apples. But when they	5789	manner by single combats	great	champions. Metal was	6155
and lastly, a row of	great	swords with handles of gold	5791	between		scarce, and	
was in this room a	great	store of shining garments,	5791	heroes were filled with a	great	sternness and a	6170
though they heard the voice,	great	and		Ailill sat back with a	great	determination to	
the money he had bought	great	and clear, they could not	5811	wonderful as Ailill's. On its	great	smile on his face. Maeve	6216
gazing upon the sea, a	great	treasures and vestments and	5814	heard of this bull, her	great	back, thirty men could sit	6222
land. And thereafter came a	great	adorned		winter by the time Maeve's	great	sadness lifted like a wind-	6222
very guilty and have deserved	great	storm arose and drove me	5816	go!' With that, the	great	blown	
for Maelduin has gone through	great	calm, and the boat remained	5816	On and on marched the	great	army was ready to go	6228
from their pain and the	great	punishment, yet you have	5822	one man stood against the	great	army set off on the	6230
`We would give him a	great	been		heard the sound of a	great	army. So many horses were	6230
the house and given a	great	sorrows and much tribulation ;	5829	nearer. Soon he saw the	great	army from Connacht,	6231
took from her shoulder her	great	wherefore		gave a blow to a	great	Cuchulainn. He	6231
was splendidly built, as the	great	weariness of their far journey	5835	Cuchulainn and Ferdia had been	great	army of men and horses	6232
it, and precious stones, and	great	welcome, for he has suffered	5960	they were children. They had	great	army itself! And at its	6232
by the sword. In the	great	feast and new clothes to	5965	And so it was, in	great	rock by which he stood	6233
ever." Then, taking her	great	brooch, and with its pin	5983	fight her, Maeve had the	great	friends since they were	6242
mark the outline of the	great	rath, with its double enclosure	5985	wounds. And so ended the	great	children	
its weapons and shields. The	great	gold birds with jewelled eyes	5989	began to boast of Meabh's	great	love for each other and	6242
he was boasting about his	great	battle which followed, the	6005	thing more than Maeve, a	great	sadness, that the two friends	6253
was being held in the	great	sons		Then Ailill boasted of his	great	animal brought swiftly back to	6274
feet. He rushed into the	great	bronze brooch from her	6007	at the head of a	great	Cattle Raid of Cooley -	6277
is going on.' A	great	shoulder	6007	for the herds which the	great	army. It is well for	6321
very haughty woman. Raising a	great	rath that the sons of	6007	are those with Loch the	Great	white bull. The only bull	6345
worn with watching that the	great	palace of Eamhain Macha,	6016	youth Cuchulainn and Loch the	Great	white bull, the	6356
stood for Ulster, but how	great	that		of war. When Loch the	Great	Finnbheannach. Maeve	
she set out with a	great	strength. `Why do you laugh	6025	recall the outlines of this	great	army, Queen Maeve set out	6371
opposing hosts. In the last	great	hall of the palace, and	6030	as chief. There was a	great	landowner or chief loaned out	6460
Cuailgne, the cause of these	great	hall and shouted. 'Sir! Noble	6032	a feud between the two	great	and Ferdia, both first-rate	6464
terror hid themselves behind a	great	silence fell on the guests	6073	only in the knowledge that	great	warriors	
there lived in Connaught a	great	host, she marched across	6095	in the forests - wolves,	great	had been fellow-pupils in the	6464
the night there was a	great	Ireland		the Tuatha de Danann. A	great	, as a dying request, prays	6464
		god Lugh had pity on	6098	among themselves. At last five	great	cycle, noting that every few	6513
		was his distress when he	6104	Leinster; South Leinster. Lesson	Great	High-King in the third century	6516
		army from Cruachan, in	6126	Two :		Fenian families, Clann	
		Roscommon				Baoiscne of	6518
		fight the hosts of Connacht	6128			Fionn has escaped ; and at	6523
		commotions, and carried him	6128			deer, and boars. Old stories	6542
		into				battle was fought. The Tuatha	6550
		mass of rock. Donn	6134			kings arose. The whole	6560
		Cuailgne's				country	
		Queen named Maeve. Now it	6142			Heroes The Celts loved story-	6569
		snowstorm. The hosts were in	6149			telling	

green raths. One of their	great	heroes was named " Cu	6580	sky was becoming very dark.	Great	black clouds began to cover	6887
a boy he killed a	great	hound belonging to Culann	6581	king as he drew his	great	sword. "Show me that hillside	6892
Hundreds of years later a	great	the		pieces the enemies of that	great	man!" As he spoke	6892
and law. He held a	great	king arose in Connaught. His	6593	with might blows from his	great	sword. Suddenly the ball	6894
and heroes made Ireland a	great	feis every third year at	6597	from his head and the	great	dropped	
and charms. They knew a	great	nation. One of their kings	6625	and led him into the	great	King Conor fell to the	6895
read a few lessons about	great	deal about the movements of	6627	amuse himself. In the evening	great	hall, which was hung round	6979
lessons about great events and	great	events and great persons of	6647	to the saint, describing the	great	feasts were spread, and the	6980
that their merit is very	great	persons of the past, to	6647	and led him into the	great	deeds of the Fianna, and	6998
yet our power is still	great	. 7. The brave youths and	6648	amuse himself. In the evening	great	hall, which was hung round	7017
him very much, there was	great	, and often we shall come	6668	to the saint, describing the	great	feasts were spread and the	7018
of beauty and poetry. The	great	sorrow throughout the camp.	6761	bright eyes on Fionn. "	Great	deeds of the Fianna, and	7037
those far-off days there were	great	When		to Oisin. They made a	great	chief," she cried, "	7060
there were great poets and	great	heroes of whom they tell	6833	end of that time a	great	wedding-feast for him and for	7064
New Prospect / Intermediate.	Great	poets and great story-tellers	6833	marked the spot where their	great	longing came upon him to	7065
1966).		in		The king, queen and a	great	camp had stood. Moreover, it	7071
century was a period of	great	story-tellers in Ireland. It is	6833	was married and there was	great	crowd were on the shore	7086
It was a century of	great	Irish legends The 12th	6843	years had passed. Then a	great	feasting and rejoicing. The	7086
a century of great scholars,	great	century		Hill of Allen where the	great	Land	
great scholars, great builders	great	development in Europe. It	6845	tell me stories about a	great	longing came on him to	7087
and	great	was		But the strain was too	great	fort of Fionn had stood	7092
was also a period of	great	scholars, great builders and	6845	Queen welcomed them with a	great	leader named Fionn who lived	7094
largely derived, were compiled.	great	great		him to tell all the	great	for the girth. It snapped	7095
The		builders and great rulers. In	6845	can read stories of the	great	feast, and they were married	7123
old Irish tales into one	great	rulers. In Ireland, too, there	6845			stories of the past. The	7141
with the story of three	great	literary activity. The				deeds of Fionn MacCool and	7141
Patrick. " He was a	great	manuscript books	6847	MEN.....389			
very spot, or of a	great	tale of Tain Bo Cuailgne	6847	called the Salmon of	Men	came from the four corners	8
there are little verses of	great	literary work. He named it	6848	Knowledge.		, very tall and broad, and	43
was I who raised the	great	battles in which the Fianna	6854	and was composed of splendid	men	. For seven years Finegas	202
camp-fires and talked about the	great	and a generous man,"	6857	be wiser than all other	men	had	
just won. It was a	great	hunting of deer, or of	6864	and become the wisest of	men	. And now, go from here	207
cattle. It was indeed a	great	beauty. Caoilte told Patrick of	6864	at a great feast. All	men	were made welcome to this	208
moment Conor Mac Nessa, the	great	stone which marks their grave	6866	the Salmon of Knowledge. Wise	men	said that the first person	228
able to move about his	great	battle they had just won	6877	one of the most famous	men	who ever lived in Ireland	299
battle or join in their	great	victory, said a young warrior	6878	deep in the minds of	men	. One day Finnéigeas caught	312
Conor was walking near his	great	victory." said an older	6879	they hear a bell calling	men	the	
		king of Ulster, lay between	6882	their place three old, old	men	to prayer shall this charm	377
		dun. Nobody ever told him	6884	farewell to Lir and the	men	and a sweet, white-haired	399
		victory feasts. But he was	6884			woman	
		dun he noticed that the	6887			of Erin, who parted from	498

this time would come holy	men	teaching a new faith in	535	triumph rose then from the	men	of Ulster, but there was	1528
their pains and " wounded	men	were soothed when they	545	to give His life for	men	. They had not heard of	1542
away from the sight of	men	heard		the king and all his	men	to a feast. That was	1565
brothers as very old, feeble	men	, and she was never seen	624	feast, King Conor and his	men	made ready. Setanta will	1566
now appeared as tottering old	men	. Their hair was snow-white	639	mouth. The king and his	men	come	1576
four swans, three feeble old	men	and		at his feet. Then the	men	heard the shout. " Setanta	1579
her brothers were grey haired	men	. It was a sight to	664	Culann's house so well that	men	, in their joy, took the	1585
Aoife's curse. Lir and his	men	and a feeble old woman	711	against so many foes, that	men	were full of his praise	1586
" The king ordered his	men	. They asked the monk to	827	Culann's fort, Conor and his	men	called him the Hound of	1726
to give His life for	men	gave three great shouts of	874	him, and it takes three	men	were welcomed by Culann.	1807
smith's house so well that	men	to fetch the swans. "Now	916	him. Then Conall and his	men	They	1955
against so many foes that	men	. 2. They had not heard	953	to the uttermost bounds of	men	on each chain to hold	1968
his chariot, and all the	men	were full of his praise	988	his back; and the young	men	returned to Eamhain Macha	1985
to the province of Ulster.	Men	called him the " Hound	988	and fishing. Finn and his	men	and	2077
the most- skilled of his	men	of Ulster marvelled at the	1006	so that he and his	men	. But they saw a small	2090
by the knowledge of wise	men	then loved best to call	1027	in Kildare. Fionn and his	men	jeered at him, because he	2102
was left him. When the	men	of art to teach them	1036	quality of Fionn and his	men	were the guests of kings	2105
" On that all the	men	. So he took Cuchulainn to	1093	In winter, Fionn and his	men	were the guests of kings	2112
Cathbad, " for all the	men	feasting within heard the	1150	days of Fionn and his	men	. The Exploits of Fionn. Part	2118
smith's house so well that	men	outcry		in which were six old	men	cowering over a tiny fire	2126
against so many enemies that	men	rushed out, not waiting to	1151	over a tiny fire. These	men	had been friends of the	2127
the houses of the great	men	in the whole world will	1159	So that night the old	men	feasted royally. THE	2133
of the brave and wise	men	were full of his praise	1192	of the chasm were several	men	EXPLOITS OF	2140
of warriors and champions. Wise	men	called him " Cu Uladh	1192	them. One of the wise	men	, all very richly dressed. In	2167
till one of the strong	men	were often made of that	1204	these questions: Fionn and his	men	gave a magic drink to	2175
fright at the sound ; and	men	he had around him. The	1213	Fionn would admit any new	men	had been out hunting all	2216
that shone from his face.	Men	taught them to be swift	1214	Fionn would admit any new	men	into his ranks they had	2297
to the uttermost bounds of	men	of Uladh comes this way	1216	on the list of his	men	, should they pass the test	2324
his back ; and the young	men	who lay on the hillside	1261	of a company of brave	men	called the Fianna, or Fenians	2355
She told how the wise	men	gazed in wonder at his	1264	breeding and of noble character	men	of great bodily strength and	2355
chose fifty of the chief	men	. But they saw a small	1273	:		was their deep love of	2357
to invade Ulaidh, for the	men	jeered at him, because he	1288	qualities of Fionn and his	men	were the guests of kings	2364
meet the foray of the	men	trained the boys to be	1302	In winter Fionn and his	men	were cowering over a tiny	2377
with him - Conall, whom	men	to go with him. He	1334	hut in which six old	men	had been friends of the	2377
and spears for the fighting	men	of Ulaidh had refused to	1391	over a tiny fire. These	men	feasted royally. How Fionn	2381
of Ireland's most famous fighting	men	of Connacht was Cuchulain.	1392	at all events, the old	men	won	
the head of my lighting	men	Hastening		of the chasm were several	men	, all very richly dressed. In	2385
her gold nor her fighting	men	in later days called the	1421				
soldiers, and Conor and his	men	of Ireland. Once he held	1492				
		, and many stories are told	1504				
		and take it by force	1514				
		can win her the brown	1517				
		marched to meet her. Now	1518				

as you know, wished his	men	to be 'clean of heart	2400	defend himself against nine	men	, using only a shield while	2940
to be one of my	men	. " (The Saint Brigid Readers	2409	spear-throwing		. For seven years Finneigeas	3031
LITTLE THINGS. Fionn wished	men	to be generous. He, himself	2417	be wiser than all other	men	had	
his						One day, when Finn Mac	3041
and eat cattle, but also	men	and women. He was a	2522	The Giants and the Small	Men	, and I have a message	3046
Fianna. Many of the young	men	trembled and shrunk back.	2526	the Land of the Big	Men	has heard of the great	3048
		When		"The King of the Big	Men	playing hurling on the sands	3052
see the monster devouring his	men	. With its great red tongue	2531	a number of very small	men	. "Who are you?" asked	3052
Book. 1945). FIONN AND HIS	MEN	Fionn mac Cumhail was the	2568	Erin," said the Small	Men	. "Is that so." said	3054
in Kildare. Fionn and his	men	were all of noble birth	2571	said one of the Small	Men	told Finn he was called	3061
thing about Fionn and his	men	was their deep love of	2572	The next of the Small	Men	said his name was Climber	3067
In winter, Fionn and his	men	were the guests of the	2577	The next, of the Small	Men	. "I'm called Bowman." "And	3068
days of Fionn and his	men	. " Tales of Ireland for	2581	the seventh of the Small	Men	. "I am called Three Sticks	3072
limbs. Cno liked all the	men	of the Fianna, but he	2600	and last of the Small	Men	, and if you will all	3076
mists from the eyes of	men	. Again and again he looked	2616	the Land of the Big	Men	, "and we will guide you	3077
multitude of armed and gigantic	men	. Their right hands clasped	2619	you." said the Small	Men	into his service, and there	3078
		unsheathed		Finn took the eight Small	Men	. Then they sailed away, and	3078
Ireland there were always	men	whose duty it was to	2634	the Land of the Big	Men	. Pulling the ship up on	3078
certain				the Kingdom of the Big	Men	set out for the castle	3078
were a party of young	men	, dressed in light cloth tunics	2674	Finn and the eight Small	Men	will guard the child for	3082
by two silver chains. The	men	swam in the lake before	2675	said Finn, "I and my	men	went and sat in the	3083
with the hearty appetites of	men	who have passed a long	2675	Finn and his eight Small	Men	eagerly gathered around him	3094
as blankets. Then, while the	men	sat around the fire and	2675			to	
be shot at by ten	men	and catch all their spears	2680	nurses and all the Small	Men	said: "Let us go at	3095
many times with my father's	men	at home. Sometimes I caught	2681	and horror, and the Small	Men	set out, and in a	3098
low. One by one the	men	went to their tents. Soon	2693	Finn and the eight Small	Men	. "The witch will follow us	3101
Conn called together all the	men	of the Fianna, and setting	2706	the Kingdom of the Big	Men	sailed on quickly now for	3108
him well." All the	men	agreed to accept Fionn as	2708	sea. Finn and the Small	Men	, and when they reached it	3108
feared that these same evil	men	might kill her son, so	2720	the Land of the Big	Men	. He had a great feast	3112
Junior. 1963). Fionn and His	Men	Many fine stories are told	2783	thanked Finn and the Small	Men	were going backwards and	3112
a great band of fighting	men	who guarded the coasts of	2786	were going on, the King's	men	forwards	
of Allen in Kildare. Fionn's	men	were called the Fianna. They	2787	the King of the Big	Men	from the Hag of the	3112
to defend himself against nine	men	throwing spears at him. He	2788	became very powerful, and	men	wishing to join them had	3122
In winter, Fionn and his	men	were the guests of kings	2791	young		were coming home from	3153
the day was done, the	men	used to camp out on	2793	Finn Mac Cumhal and his	men	hunting	
days of Fionn and his	men	. (New Prospect /	2795	them, and they followed it,	men	and dogs, till at last	3153
		Intermediate. 1966		the Dark Druid of the	Men	of Dea. Through the length	3157
stone near the lake, his	men	, the Fianna, sat round the	2823	But it happened that the	men	of Lochlann came in their	3161
tables in Cormac's hall. All	men	were free to come inside	2895	and some of his chief	men	were hunting on the side	3178
on as before. But soon,	men	began to drink more slowly	2904	fixed his eyes on the	men	that were coming towards him	3181
silent as the grave! The	men	knew what was to come	2904	valley more than three hundred	men	, and they called to him	3251
more, not even the strongest	men	. So when he sat down	2910				
snapped when this was heard.	Men	began to talk again, looking	2915				

And Ossian marvelled much that	men	should be so feeble as	3252	Erin The Faith that makes	men	glad, He met the last	3867
he saw a number of	men	trying to lift a huge	3291	Erin The Faith that makes	men	glad, He met the last	3888
they were building ; and these	men	called to him, crying : `	3291	Erin The Faith that makes	men	glad, He met the last	3930
sprung up in Erin. The	men	and women he met with	3315	had to fight against nine	men	, using only a shield and	3955
the heads of the little	men	seven perches from where it	3316	there were less than nine	men	against him. At last, the	3962
valley more than three hundred	men	, and they called to him	3398	Fionn decided to bring his	men	out hunting on Beann Eadair	3976
them. Oisín marvelled much that	men	should be so feeble as	3399	to take Arthur and his	men	away to Britain when they	3976
shall come its like to	men	. O Patrick ! list the wondrous	3436	Eadair, Arthur and his twenty-	men	moved quickly away by	3982
the past. Three hundred years,	men	said, had gone by since	3468	eight		themselves	
lift a huge stone. These	men	seemed to him very weak	3469	at each corner. For these	men	were not after deer -	3982
weak compared with the mighty	men	of old. He leaned down	3469	' So Arthur and his	men	waited, crouching behind	3986
for neither Fionn nor his	men	had ever seen so lovely	3481	made quiet. Arthur and his	men	thick bramble	
signs of Fionn or his	men	, but, in the distance, he	3516	to! I call for nine	men	lost no time in making	3991
saw a company of little	men	, on horses as small as	3516	see far better than most	men	to bring my dogs back	3999
them about Fionn and his	men	. They answered, " We have	3518	and Arthur and his twenty-eight	men	with two. With him was	4001
place where Fionn and his	men	had lived, but no trace	3519	sycamore tree behind the	men	. For days and for days	4003
and found a number of	men	trying to lift a heavy	3520	seated		were Bran and Sceolan,	4003
shall come its like to	men	. O Patrick ! list the wondrous	3538			shaking	
was a company of little	men	and women, all mounted on	3590	Then Goll whispered to his	men	. Slowly, making no more	4005
he saw a group of	men	trying to lever a great	3631	Goll they rushed in. The	men	noise	
another world. Oisín pitied these	men	. They were small and puny	3633	himself, and fight off nine	men	at the fire, sleepy after	4007
and puny compared with the	men	of the Fianna, any one	3633	a hazel rod, from nine	men	while standing in a hole	4077
Oisín. He turned to the	men	standing by, and asked news	3635	" On hearing this the	men	who stood around him in	4102
much to wonder at. The	men	and women walking the roads	3693	They are the most valiant	men	of Ulster were troubled. "	4184
on the Cross for all	men	. Oisín felt very much on	3697	they found a company of	men	in Ulster," they said	4203
the sea he passed six	men	trying to lift a heavy	3700	dun of the King. The	men	waiting to escort them to	4208
heavy stone. "How small these	men	are!" thought Oisín, and	3701	seen. Suddenly one of the	men	were under the command of	4209
" He stopped, asked the	men	to stand back, and leaned	3703	and slain by the King's	men	caught sight of the spy	4224
and lifted it easily. The	men	looked on in wonder,	3705	angry. He marched with his	men	. Then the Sons of Usna	4242
terrified into the sea. The	men	whispering		and killed many of his	men	against Eamhain Macha. He	4243
the cries of dogs and	men	picked up Oisín and carried	3709	happen because of her. Strong	men	burned	
father Fionn and the mighty	men	in the hunt, the noise	3712	Many years went past and	men	. This was the beginning of	4243
the Fianna. He saw some	men	of the Fianna." Patrick	3714	When evening came, the three	men	and mighty kings will fight	4272
He took pity on two	men	trying to lift a heavy	3737	" The noise stopped. The	men	searched for the secret place	4291
always in bloom and that	men	trying to move a small	3758	began to rain heavily. The	men	thought they had cornered the	4337
he saw a group of	men	and women were always	3770	fort. Drawing near, the three	men	waited quietly for the pig	4342
Smol. There he saw some	men	young		tree was taller than three	men	didn't think it would rain	4354
he saw a group of	men	trying to move a heavy	3780	Lavarcam who was listening.	men	noticed the strong high wall	4378
Go A-Hunting Finn and his	men	trying to lift a heavy	3804	"These		on top of each other	4380
sun climbed the sky, Finn's	men	trying in vain to lift	3827	beautiful girl and such great	men	must leave at once. Just	4438
		went on a hunting expedition	3847	her. Some of the king's	men	are lost to this country	4520
		advanced through the forest.	3856			wanted to kill her there	4605
		The					

became jealous. He sent his	men	to kill Naoise and to	4620	into the sea; and the	men	gladly plying their oars, the	5712
were afraid of Conor. The	men	of Ulster wanted Conor to	4683	none the less did the	men	bend to their oars, and	5713
thing that these three young	men	, the greatest warriors of	4726	was to be sixty chosen	men	, neither more nor less. So	5728
Fionn, accompanied by the chief	men	Ulster	4792	of the nine months the	men	held council, and this is	5756
between the Fianna and the	men	of the seven battalions of	4799	into the sea; and the	men	gladly plying their oars, the	5759
took counsel with the chief	men	of Tara, and had conceived	4801	none the less did the	men	bend to their oars, and	5760
who slept there were Christian	men	of the Fianna, and, among	4833	out and the number of	men	that he must take with	5780
his death, however, the great	men	. He wished rather to be	4834	more nor less than sixty	men	. And when the boat was	5781
by Ros-na-ri; so the great	men	of his kingdom would not	4838	more nor less than sixty	men	. Then they cast themselves	5783
help her. Luna and his	men	gave in, and buried their	5174	small bare island wherein stood	men	into	5785
had seen. Luna and his	men	searched the forest for	5175	" Then Maelduin and his	men	who cried and shouted to	5787
was the most generous of	men	Cormac	5196	a house wherein were no	men	knew that they were come	5789
breast-high. It would take brave	men	went at once to the	5224	to another island, with many	men	, but much food and drink	5795
the angry river, and brave	men	and never refused anything to	5224	with them. Then two more	men	thereon, who were all black	5795
after which the Fir Bolg	men	to face the angry river	5342	her, and every day the	men	were sent to bring him	5801
swiftly to him, killing nine	men	were not wanting in that	5367	at the fountain. And the	men	fell asleep with the sweet	5807
To Conn and his wondering	men	went back into Connacht, as	5450	spoke with the voice of	men	, looking at her, wondered at	5811
her. The King and his	men	in its coming; and the	5458	And so Maelduin and his	men	, and giant blacksmiths who	5824
to the king and his	men	the voice seemed to come	5466	made. Then Maelduin and his	men	came	5835
the Dagda with two other	men	, of course, could see nothing	5482	any flittermouse shriek ; And the	men	sailed thence and came to	5870
the air, sweeping aside the	men	. They saw her take Connla	5484	with a tithe of my	men	rested there until they were	5915
children sobbed and the young	men	. Some of the Fomorians	5484	flew by. One of the	men	that were mighty of tongue	5950
their mothers' laps ; the old	men	sprang	5486	Then Mael Duin and his	men	on the Island of Finn	5966
old men nodded ; the young	men	who stood in its path	5486	apples upon it, all the	men	said: That falcon looks like	5990
be certain of killing ten	men	turned their faces aside.	5522	the Red Branch Conchobar's	men	went home to their own	6013
spells that would weaken Balor's	men	Again	5522	fighting	men	of Ulster were silent. In	6100
though the weapons of Balor's	men	nodded ; the young men	5525	Silver Wand of Silence the	men	dined. Each had his	6112
use, the weapons of Lugh's	men	dropped	5525	that in Ireland there are	men	appointed	6132
they could fight on. Balor's	men	dropped in their seats and	5527	she could not overcome the	men	of Ulster grew silent and	6027
was the turn of Lugh's	men	at a time. The magicians	5527	and drink prepared by the	men	so big that one of	6100
it looked upon his own	men	and fill them with fear	5528	was the signal for battle.	Men	of Ulster, Queen Méadhbh at	6112
a-hunting For fear of little	men	that were broken in battle	5575	flew from their mouths. Faint-	men	of Connacht, a portion was	6132
a-hunting For fear of little	men	were at once repaired or	5628	hearted	men	ceased from their own	6132
was to be sixty chosen	men	to die by the hundred	5681	find out it the fighting	men	encounter	6146
of the nine months the	men	, massed behind him. So	5709	had come on all the	men	, with women and children,	6146
		Balor		Macha, and all his fighting	men	hid	6149
		; Wee folk, good folk,		of Ulster he told his	men	of the North were ready	6152
		Trooping		the hosts of Connaught. The	men	of Ulster. Conor, the King	6153
		; Wee folk, good folk,		Send one of your picked	men	, too. There was no hand	6153
		Trooping		driver. " Maeve and her	men	to keep a sharp look-out	6176
		, neither more nor less. So				were afraid to move out	
		held council, and this is				against me every day,"	
						will soon be upon us	

was the most hospitable of	men	, and moreover loved to hear	6190	be paid, and the Leinster	men	equally insistent that it should	6814
of a man's blood. Thirty	men	could take their places on	6216	High King and the Leinster	men	over the collection of the	6814
On its great back, thirty	men	could sit. And the sound	6222	of the deeds of brave	men	. Though the Irish legends are	6834
' she called to her	men	. 'As you know, at this	6229	mac Cumhail and his brave	men	are said to have lived	6836
first placed on its fighting	men	. So the magic did not	6231	the Conversation of the Ancient	Men	. Stories of Fionn mac	6848
of a great army of	men	and horses, coming nearer	6232	The Conversation of the Ancient	Men	Cumhail	6848
come into Ulster while the	men	of the Red Branch sleep	6233	Only two of their leading	men	. The work begins with the	6853
to the side, killing Maeve's	men	in twos and threes. By	6235	knew that they were not	men	were left. These were Oisín	6854
and threes. By night, the	men	of Connacht could not sleep	6235			of their own time. Patrick	6854
kill each champion that the	men	of Connacht did not have	6238	The Conversation of the Ancient	Men	is interesting for many	6868
night, Maeve stood before her	men	and said, 'Time and time	6245	said a young warrior. The	men	reasons	6878
of Cuchulainn!' And the	men	of Connacht turned away	6246	other. "One of the Connacht	men	of Connacht will never again	6878
		when	6246	his tent. Some of the	men	hit him with a sling-shot	6881
rushed out to where the	men	of Connacht were seated	6247	worry or excite him. His	men	around him thought he was	6882
		around	6247	of brave and noble young	men	knew that he could never	6884
wolf!' Hearing this, the	men	of Connacht cheered and	6249			. Everyone chosen to serve	6971
Year. And even though the	men	shouted	6249	in place of them. The	men	with	6992
swiftly back to Connacht. The	men	of the Red Branch came	6274	not like the big strong	men	working in the fields or	6992
delayed, but some of her	men	of Ulster saw that it	6274	Glenasmole near Dublin, he saw	men	with whom he had hunted	6992
for Mac Roth and his	men	made their way into Ulster	6295	noticed that five or six	men	working at a strange building	6993
to gather all her fighting	men	. While they were eating and	6364	to move. " What weak	men	were here, trying to lift	6993
		. Many warriors answered her	6369	with one hand." The	men	you are that you cannot	6994
the journey. 'You and your	men	call	6408	of brave and noble young	men	laughed at this, for they	6995
well until one of Meabh's	men	must stay for the night	6408			. Everyone chosen to serve	7008
forth summoning all the fighting	men	announced that it was well	6428	in place of them. The	men	with	7031
us that some of the	men	of Connacht to arms. Then	6432	not like the big strong	men	working in the fields or	7031
loaned out to the smaller	men	of the present day are	6447	Glenasmole, near Dublin, he	men	with whom he had hunted	7031
the daughters of the chief	men	in return for services rendered	6460	saw		working at a strange building	7032
and not backwards towards the	men	of the tribe. The rivers	6460	noticed that five or six	men	were there, trying to lift	7032
and were wise and clever	men	of Erin," lest hereafter	6464	to move. " What weak	men	you are that you cannot	7033
which were told long before	men	. They taught their people to	6626	with one hand." The	men	laughed at this, for they	7034
now, the Irish loved brave	men	could read or write. These	6643	were always in bloom and	men	and women were always	7058
and bright and splendid, the	men	, and that their country was	6646			young	7058
passed from the sight of	men	fell on their faces in	6662	morning, as Fionn and his	men	were hunting by the shore	7059
Fairy People, unseen by mortal	men	, though still we shall make	6666	farewell to Fionn and his	men	. He leaped on the steed	7064
love fair women and brave	men	. " Here the goddess paused	6666	stands, he came on some	men	trying to raise a huge	7073
friends of Robert Emmet and	men	; and through all the ages	6668	at this giant feat, the	men	gazed at Oisín. But alas	7074
said : " O King, wicked	men	who had taken part in	6679	of Youth Fionn and his	men	were hunting beside the lakes	7083
would I slay those wicked	men	are now, in a distant	6765	find or any of his	men	. The people looked at him	7092
died for the salvation of	men	who are killing my King	6766	came upon a group of	men	trying to move a large	7095
had to go, with their	men	. With a hound from his	6766	where Dublin now stands, some	men	were trying to move a	7131
		at arms, to the High	6814	gave a mighty heave. The	men	were amazed. as they saw	7135

fell to the ground. The	men	were even more amazed	7136	be put to death. One	day	she said to herself, "	618
in the distance. As the	men	when		long since been dead, the	day	came when the swans must	626
" said one of the	men	helped the old man to	7137	sad and unhappy, when one	day	a young farmer found them	634
		. "The poor old man is	7139	that had bewitched them. One	day	they flew to their old	635
DAY.....373				Kemoc mourned for many a	day	. (The Irish-World Readers / Junior	642
wanted did not come. One	day	there came running along the	12	PART II. When the last	day	to be spent on Derravaragh	660
magic gift I sought. One	day	you shall be a great	40	loved them so much. One	day	, when the children were	697
" said Finegas. II One	day	, not long after this	118	They died on the same	day	bathing	
on the river bank. Each	day	conversation		is said, to this very	day	, and almost at the same	714
have its great powers. One	day	he fished for the Salmon	230	cheerful children until one sad	day	. The children spent three	758
lived happily with Finegas. By	day	, as he was fishing, a	231	all his love." One	day	hundred	
of the world. Then one	day	he cleaned the hut and	236	shores of Lake Derravaragh.	day	their mother died. After some	772
beside the river Boyne. One	day	Finnéigeas caught the	261	The	day	Aoife took the children in	775
Meath. He spent hours every	day	salmon. He		who had magic powers. One	day	was very hot, and the	775
the minds of men. One	day	as he was fishing in	275	them. The Spell One summer's	day	she brought the children to	800
		trying to catch a famous	311	by and at last the	day	she took them to the	816
		Finnéigeas caught the	314	The Church Bell Then, one	day	came when the swans had	823
wished Fionn well. From that	day	beautiful silver		"No!" At close of	day	in spring, the swans heard	827
could even tell the future.	Day	, whenever Fionn Mac	320	sadness melted their hearts.	day	the four swans sang so	878
tell the future. Day after	day	Cumhaill put		Next		Lir went to Killaloe and	881
mothers told him that the	day	after day, week after week	332	their weapons. 7. Almost every	day	King Conor used to look	959
learn from Finegas. Soon that	day	, week after week, month	332	boy, however, pleaded with her	day	by day, saying, "Mother, let	960
But, Finegas still spent every	day	after		pleaded with her day by	day	, saying, "Mother, let me go	960
trying to catch Fintan. One	day	would come when he would	338	mighty smith, named Cullan.	day	Cullan bade King Conor to	978
of the salmon. From that	day	came and Finn left his	339	One		and a year he stayed	996
birds' wings. But one sad	day	trying to catch Fintan. One	339	soldier should know. For a	day	, the dark horse and the	1006
For a year and a	day	Finn told Finegas that the	340	which were like night and	day	forth the name Cuchulainn -	1027
them he was broken-hearted.	day	on whenever he wanted to	346	your house." From that	day	, teaching his older pupils.	1083
Every	day	the children's mother died,	366	Druid used to sit every	day	According	
II 1. When the last	day	and		According to the Druids, every	day	was lucky or unlucky for	1083
began to hate them. One	day	she lay in bed speaking	373	if I live but one	day	and one night." "	1120
her and her brothers that	day	he came to the lake	385	the whole world will some	day	have the name of Cuchullain	1159
years. II When the last	day	to be spent on Derravaragh	424	the manly exercises. Almost	day	the king paused a while	1170
them out of his sight	day	she ordered her horses to	443	every		by day, saying, " Mother	1171
without a mother, so one	day	, but she could not avoid	443	boy, however, pleaded with her	day	, saying, " Mother, let me	1171
beautiful lake called Darvra. The	day	to be spent on Derravaragh	498	pleaded with her day by	day	Cullan invited King Conor and	1182
of Lir rose higher every	day	or night. He loved them	516	in metals, named Cullan. One	day	, lonely and deserted, with	1207
it was there came a	day	he decided it might be	518	still there to this very	day	grass	
		was lovely, the water was	524				
		. A great joy entered into	568				
		when the people of Erin	569				

that he went out every	day	to watch them at their	1214	was Ulster's foremost warrior,	day	after day for three long	1521
to satisfy him. So one	day	he said to his mother	1215	and			
Book. 1938). CUCHULAINN'S	day	Cuchulainn was walking from	1257	foremost warrior, and day after	day	for three long months he	1521
HORSES One	day	his		of old. On the third	day	, they faced each other again	1527
Macha. It was a bright	day	in autumn. The leaves of	1257	weapon. The king came every	day	to look at their sports	1547
legs gripping the heaving sides.	Day	waned to evening. Dusk	1261	" he said to her,	day	after day, and at last	1549
		brought		said to her, day after	day	, and at last she gave	1549
the full glory of the	day	did not equal the glory	1264	or smith, named Culann. One	day	Culann invited the king and	1565
that one was light as	day	and the other dark as	1264			watching the boys, one-third	
Cuchulainn's chariot proudly till	day	of his death. H. C	1264	spends one-third of his royal	day	playing	1594
the						, Culann held a great feast	1636
For a year and a	day	he remained with Scáth, and	1291	the Red Branch Knights. One	day	Setanta joined the Macra of	1660
The Coming of Setanta Some	day	you may chance to be	1298	the other boys. That very	day	he invited King Conor and	1661
never break their word. One	day	little Setanta said to his	1303	the Red Branch Knights. One	day	and night." From that	1674
were the most valued. One	day	Culann went to Emain Macha	1333	I will guard your house	day	on Setanta was known as	1675
		Setanta was known as		and night." From that	day	the king and his people	1683
the Smith, and from that	day	Cuchalain	1357	boy troop, the Macra. One	day	after day until she gave	1704
shut out the light of	day	. Close by the shore they	1366	he said. He begged her	day	until she gave him his	1704
learned much from her. One	day	, brooding and thoughtful,	1368	He begged her day after	day	Culann invited the king and	1722
road ? " Not till the	day	Cuchulain walked		Neasa and his warriors. One	day	, Setanta's name was	1738
		of doom will I tell	1374			changed. He	
For a year and a	day	Cuchulain put himself under	1383	cried the king. From that	day	they fought all day long	1756
fight with Cuchulain. The first	day	her		his wounds. On the third	day	long with their heavy swords	1756
Like bees on a summer's	day	of the combat was with	1398	third day they fought all	day	they faced each other in	1759
as friends. On the third	day	, back and forth the weapons	1398	At sunrise on the fourth	day	by day to fight him	1827
		they fought with Ferdia's	1400	her best warriors against him	day	to fight him in single	1827
		choice		warriors against him day by	day	they fought each other with	1832
evening's close. On the fourth	day	of the combat Ferdia	1401	four days. On the first	day	and in the evening of	1834
prepared for the end. That	day	prepared		it was on the second	day	. On the third day the	1834
the feats of that fearful	day	one of the two must	1401	the evening of the second	day	the fight was bitter and	1836
for one year and one	day	. Spears were bent and	1406	second day. On the third	day		
remain. The year and the	day	shields		different campfires. On the	day	the battle took place in	1838
		, learning all they knew. But	1422	fourth			
here one year and one	day	being past, Cuchulain was	1423	The fight went on all	day	, and as the day passed	1838
him, and at break of	day	walking		all day, and as the	day	passed by, Ferdia was	1838
For a year and a	day	, learning feats of prowess	1425			winning	
old he was playing one	day	and		battle is known to this	day	as Ath Fherdia, Ferdia's ford	1846
thing this was a lucky	day	he sprang from his bed	1432	worked for King Conor. One	day	King Conor and his friends	1857
it would be a lucky	day	Cuchulain remained with	1450	"I will guard your home	day	and night," promised Setanta	1870
		Scáth, and		ruled by Queen Maeve. One	day	Maeve and her husband, Ailill	1872
		outside the place where Caffa	1458			. Then one messenger	1877
		, and he said that it	1477	for a year and a	day	boasted that	
		for any lad to take	1477			Cuchulainn attacked Maeve's	1879
				give her the bull. Every	day	army, killing	

of the river. That first	day	they fought with spears.	1885	through the cave. When that	day	comes they will ask again	2626
and hugged each other. Next	day	When		of May-day : " May-day,	day	, Bright colours play the vale	2661
their chariots. On the third	day	they fought from their chariots	1885	delightful		in the open. When supper	2675
was born on the same	day	they fought with heavy	1885	who have passed a long	day	for hunting ; one-third for rest	2677
Ford - which to this	day	swords		together. " One-third of the	day	take his father's place. They	2721
fight. The duel lasted all	day	as Christ and is supposed	1901	so that he might one	day	, Fionn Eigeas caught this	2727
the combat. On the second	day	is known as Ath Fhirdiadh	1922	knowledge for ever after. One	day	magic	
and the duel raged all	day	, each warrior in turn	1925	all who heard it. One	day	, Fionn went to the High	2767
combat. They decided on this	day	choosing		her golden collar. When the	day	was done, the men used	2793
being spoken. On the following	day	they fought with lances, and	1926	his two mighty wolf-dogs. The	day	was almost at an end	2805
coining of Christ and the	day	until evening. Then they once	1926	should be white from this	day	on." (Now We Read	2853
For a year and a	day	to fight with their heavy	1927	of the Fianna. Then one	day	Finn was so hungry that	2863
out of sport. But Finn's	day	they once again resumed the	1928	burnt to nothing. To this	day	, the place where the cloak	2927
to her golden collar. When	day	of doom. Thus it is	1956	to learn about poetry. One	day	the old poet caught a	2965
place, and this man plotted	day	he remained with Scath, and	1988	warrior in Ireland. From this	day	you shall be leader of	2979
bore himself like a king.	Day	of glory came to an	2091	a hero, so that one	day	he might take his father's	3027
like a king. Day by	day	was done, the knights would	2113	and the Small Men One	day	, when Finn Mac Cool and	3043
unknown, the hero came one	day	and night against Cual's infant	2123	castle, inside and out, all	day	and all night, when each	3048
A STORY OF FIONN. One	day	by day he grew taller	2125	where they are to this	day	. " I will give that	3048
its colour, and from that	day	he grew taller and fairer	2125	over his head. The next	day	Finn was strolling along in	3052
had been out hunting all	day	to a wide and deep	2138	bade them "Good day". "Good	day	to yourself, Finn Mac Cool	3052
to her golden collar. When	day	, when Fionn was out hunting	2156	of a year and a	day	on it, and then Finn	3078
by a rival who plotted	day	on he was as grey	2167	born to him that very	day	, and that he expected the	3079
bore himself like a king.	Day	, and in the evening they	2175	fished in the river every	day	from dawn to dusk, trying	3129
like a king. Day by	day	was done, the Fianna would	2365	the name of Demna. One	day	he happened to come to	3131
unknown, the hero came one	day	and night against Cumhal's	2373	OISIN? I. It happened one	day	long ago that Finn Mac	3153
in his followers. " One	day	infant		dun. " All through the	day	I never ceased running till	3159
two Druidesses mysteriously	day	by day he grew taller	2375	saw him no more that	day	, nor till the sun rose	3170
appeared one	day	he grew taller and fairer	2375	that I have taken this	day	! " And Fionn answered : "	3206
This prophecy was that one	day	to a wide chasm between	2383	size and beauty, for the	day	of heroes had passed away	3248
his dwelling with Fionn Eigeas.	Day	a number of young boys	2401	related the following story: One	day	as the Fianna were hunting	3302
with Fionn Eigeas. Day after	day	, and carried him away with	2445	the wind on a March	day	; and so they travelled on	3306
1945). FIONN'S SONG May-day	day	there would appear up the	2454	majesty of his person. One	day	, when passing a crowd of	3316
! delightful	day	after day, as the old	2456	that I have taken this	day	! " Who and what art	3353
to her golden collar. When	day	, as the old man instructed	2456	had left behind him. One	day	he spoke to his wife	3389
1948) FIONN'S LITTLE	day	! Bright colours play the vale	2545	of heroes, the Fianna. One	day	into the camp of the	3458
HARPER One	day	was done, the warriors would	2579	friends of old, and one	day	he rode back across the	3466
he loved Fionn, and every	day	, when Fionn was out riding	2589	rested. At the dawn of	day	, Oisín and Niam took leave	3503
for the coming of the	day	he learned new tunes to	2600	days, and at the last	day	Oisín was wedded to the	3508
		when the war-music of the	2625	the land of mortals. Some	day	you may read another story	3523
				had a long journey this	day	, for my country lies far	3572
				a cloud-shadow on a March	day	. The sky now darkened and	3577

days, and on the last	day	Oisín was wedded to his	3584	their love any longer. Any	day	the king might discover them	4718
years had passed since the	day	he parted from his friends	3585	the young noble, Fiachy. Next	day	came Durthacht, another	4735
a cloud-shadow on a March	day	, leaving Oisín standing	3595	told, never smiled from the	day	chieftain of	4746
Tir na nOg I One	day	helpless and	3604	amuse or interest her. One	day	of the murder of her	4746
at last there came a	day	, when Fionn and Oisín were	3622	and that neither night nor	day	, after more than a year	4805
hundred years is like a	day	when he longed to visit	3623	from his body. From that	day	would he rest until he	4805
and story-teller. It happened one	day	in Eire. If you go	3646	showing his real feelings. One	day	forth Fionn employed all his	4809
saw in the sea that	day	, when Fionn and Oisín were	3664	For still 'tis only dawning	Day	the Fianna started a wild	4989
Niamh and Oisín. That very	day	. He saw beautiful palaces on	3732	other. II. On a certain	day	. Sir Samuel Ferguson. (The	5007
was filled with sadness. One	day	Niamh and Oisín were	3780	true religion, which would one	day	Senior	5013
Patrick baptised him. Later that	day	married	3807	good King Cormac await the	day	, when the Druids were	5015
allow him return for a	day	as he rode through	3826	For still 'tis only dawning	day	worshipping	5166
The Fians are abroad to	day	Glenasmole	3852	wolf-cubs as his playmates. One	day	flourish throughout the land of	5176
FAIRY MANSION OF	day	Oisín died. (The March of	3910	kept with him always. One	day	of the Resurrection. (The	5182
SLIEVENAMON. One	day	, although her heart was sad	3917	feasted there as they liked	day	Third	5196
them. They chased it all	day	; they have let loose Bran	3954	as they liked day after	day	. Sir Samuel Ferguson. (The	5196
take place on the following	day	as Fionn MacCumhall and a	3972	his wife. It chanced one	day	Emerald	5201
in the Fianna. Hardly a	day	, until they reached	3974	unknown Rosnaree." On the	day	, while he was still a	5223
like their master. Every hunting	day	Slievenamon towards	4023	was in high flood that	day	. Black squalls swept its	5223
hounds will be mine one	day	. After some discussion	4121	sorrowing people mourned him	Day	raging	5257
came between them from that	day	amongst themselves	4126	long. (	Day	By Day Intermediate. 1967).	5257
given its great powers. One	day	passed into night without a	4155	mourned him long. (Day By	Day	Tuatha	5427
famous heroes and battles. By	day	, Arthur watched these huge	4182	to keep secret to the	day	Intermediate. 1967). Tuatha	5431
the old man's gratitude. Next	day	wolfhounds	4192	the druid's advice, and next	day	de Danann	5446
Mac Neasa. On a certain	day	, 'he said to himself	4193	high king of Ireland. One	day	of his death what he	5457
child. The years passed. Every	day	on. Fionn Mac Cumhail took	4605	he ate from it every	day	he went upon his way	5496
theme of every tongue. One	day	, as Finegas fished in the	4608	the goddess Dana. Then one	day	when father and son with	5497
named Conor Mac Nessa. One	day	Fionn kept the hut warm	4621	wheat or cattle. Then one	day	, it never seemed to grow	5520
very beautiful woman. One	day	Fionn became leader of the	4664	all fell asleep for a	day	a savage band of robbers	5523
winter's	day	one of the nobles of	4675	was ready. Then came the	day	a druid told Balor that	5681
died with him. From that	day	seemed to bring new beauty	4699	instructions. He told him the	day	and night. After that they	5682
woman,' he said. 'One	day	Naoise was hunting in the	4713	his curragh, and the exact	day	when the de Danaan were	5685
of her own age. One	day	a beautiful baby girl was	4716	Diuran Lekerd, and on the	day	he should begin to build	5685
army of Connacht. From that	day	, she saw the blood of		to sea. They sailed that	day	on which he was to	5685
to look at, and each	day	on Deirdre was very sad		the whole of the next	day	appointed put out to sea	5685
were praised by all. One	day	she will bring war and				and night, as well as	5685
		while walking in the forest				till darkness came on again	5685
		on Deirdre was called Deirdre					
		her face grew fairer.					
		Meanwhile					
		Naeisi had hunted the deer					

a part of the next	day	into the great and boundless	5688	agreed to this. Day after	day	her best warriors came to	6154
soft couches till morning. Next	day	the queen addressed Maildun	5695	like bees on a summer's	day	, but when noonday had	6165
of the island. And every	day	and				come	
them. Now, on a certain	day	I go to the Great	5698	and again. At last the	day	came to its close. "	6165
instructions. He told him the	day	not long after this	5706	to heal his wounds. Next	day	they went again to the	6168
his curragh, and the exact	day	conversation		and lotions. When the third	day	of the combat came Ferdia	6169
Diuran Lekerd, and on the	day	he should begin to build	5728	ever in Ireland." That	day	they fought with their heavy	6170
to sea. They sailed that	day	on which he was to	5728	the morrow. On the fourth	day	Ferdia knew that the contest	6171
the whole of the next	day	appointed put out to sea	5729	said, 'it was a lucky	day	for you when you became	6208
a part of the next	day	and night, as well as	5732	of Connacht. And before that	day	was over, she had found	6221
		till darkness came on again	5732	send out one champion every	day	to fight Cuchulainn. 'It is	6236
		into the great and boundless	5735	man should be killed each	day	than that many should fall	6237
		the queen addressed Maildun	5742	'While the fight lasts each	day	, our army may move out	6237
soft couches till morning. Next	day	and		champion after champion out	day	to meet Cuchulainn. But	6238
of the island. And every	day	I go to the Great	5745	each		Cuchulainn	
them. Now, on a certain	day	not long after this	5753	got little rest during the	day	or sleep at night. And	6238
		conversation		stays in his tent each	day	. His sword and spear have	6245
was silent, for until that	day	he had deemed himself the	5778	'It is a black	day	for me,' answered Ferdia	6255
the wizard told him the	day	on which he must set	5780	they used their swords. All	day	long the battle lasted. When	6257
took them on board. All	day	they rowed, and at evening	5785	Again they stopped when the	day	was done. But this time	6263
door behind her, and every	day	the men fell asleep with	5801	met again on the next	day	. So strongly did they fight	6265
away. And on the next	day	they spoke again of the	5809	once they began to fight.	Day	and night the two huge	6275
couches. But when the third	day	broke, behold ! they were in	5809	to die itself the next	day	from its wounds. And so	6276
had slain my father the	day	before I was born. And	5854	her. 'Send one champion each	day	, ' he said. 'While I	6291
ate into my soul. 'One	day	, I was told to dig	5935	must stop until the next	day	. ' Maeve agreed to the	6293
repenting for my sins. Every	day	an otter brings me some	5946	and fro on a summer's	day	. When the first long day	6303
taken by the bird. All	day	long they sailed and in	5953			was over, Cuchulainn and	6304
and mound, shows to this	day	. For six hundred years it	5985	day. When the first long	day	Ferdia	
with jewelled eyes, so that	day	and night were equally light	5989			, the fight began again. They	6305
and precious stones, so that	day	and night were equally light	6011	other's wounds. At sunrise next	day	. That night, their wounds	6305
and shade which sunlight by	day	and torch-light by night cast	6015	the ford. They fought all	day	were	
as it was on the	day	when the victorious Macha,	6016	At sunrise on the third	day	, the fight began again. It	6306
		the		his best friend the next	day	. No food was shared. No	6306
a writer of our own	day	, there is not now left	6017	the fight on the fourth	day	. Ferdia was the stronger. He	6307
Macha." R. D. JOYCE. (	Day	by Day / Intermediate. 1967	6019	at a river ford. Each	day	Meabh sent one of her	6327
R. D. JOYCE. (Day by	Day	/ Intermediate. 1967). Eisirt at	6019	ford. The fight lasted all	day	long. In the evening they	6332
that " he seldom rested,	day	or night, except when he	6097	by side. On the second	day	they fought with long spears	6333
Cuchulain. But on the third	day	the armour of Ferdia was	6113	spears. The fight lasted all	day	long. In the evening they	6333
magnificent bull, named Finn-				by side. On the third	day	they fought with their heaviest	6334
bheannach. One	day	when she and her husband	6142	of them would die next	day	. At dawn next morning, the	6334
slew them all. Night and	day	he harried them, striking at	6150	battle began again. As the	day	passed, Ferdia seemed to be	6335
picked men against me every	day	, " he said, " to	6153	be your friend until the	day	you die.' Daire was	6405
" Maeve agreed to this.	Day	after day her best warriors	6154	the men of the present	day	are as athletic and powerful	6447

Kathleen went to school every	day	. Each evening, after dinner, they	6482	1927).					
a year or for a	day	, if only my fame and	6491	Cumhal. Fionn had a son,	Oisin	, a man of great strength	3301		
took but one meal a	day	. They ate in the evening	6517	the poet of the Fianna.	Oisin	lived on to the time	3301		
bear their memory to this	day	- high Allen Hill in	6517	because I love thy son	Oisin	, whose bravery and	3304		
of comfort. BANBA II. Our	day	is over and yours has	6666	that were in store for	Oisin	gentleness and			
was gone. By sunset next	day	all the Sun-Bright Ones had	6669	coming to a beautiful island	Oisin	, so that he gladly consented	3305		
man that he would one	day	become. At home he was	6683	young lady in captivity there.	Oisin	learned from Niamh that its	3308		
lived for seven years. One	day	- it was a Friday	6764	nights until at length when	Oisin	engaged the giant in single	3308		
Mac Nessa, on the very	day	that our Lord died for	6766	land that far surpassed all	Oisin	called to mind the great	3308		
for long ages, until, one	day	, they came to where St	6854	Tir-na-nOg. A wonderful	Oisin	had hitherto seen. This was	3310		
talked to the warriors every	day	. He took them with him	6862	welcome awaited	Oisin	. The King and Queen,	3310		
ever been wounded. One bright	day	as Conor was walking near	6887	of warriors and maidens that	Oisin	attended			
had nothing to do all	day	but to hunt the deer	6980	for ten days, after which	Oisin	had ever seen, came forward	3310		
he had been on the	day	of his arrival ; for in	6987	Oisin and Niamh were married.	Oisin	and Niamh were married.	3310		
had nothing to do all	day	but to hunt the deer	7018	so because she felt that	Oisin	Oisin			
he had been on the	day	of his arrival ; for in	7025	lovely land of Tir-na-nOg again.	Oisin	lived in Tir-na-nOg for more	3312		
those he had known. One	day	, while riding through	7073	bounded off and disappeared,	Oisin	would never return. He,	3313		
From that hour till the	day	Glenasmole, near	7075	and	Oisin	however			
him bare and cold ; and	day	of his death, Oisin wandered	7075	Senior. 1929). St. Patrick and	Oisin	reached Erin in safety, but	3315		
was a wonderful place. Every	day	and night his heart ached	7075	my sire and king."	Oisin	was left on the earth	3316		
grew old or weary. One	day	the sun shone bright. Rain	7086	Enda's Readers / Junior. 1929).	OISIN	The venerable old man had	3322		
		Oisin said, "I think it	7126	Mac Cumhail and his son	Oisin	, in heaven the praises swell	3331		
OISIN.....344				Youth. I esteem thy son	Oisin	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3347		
agreed that the king's son,	Oisin	, and five other chiefs, with	2013	my husband there." When	Oisin	were hunting with their	3350		
how he fared, and that	Oisin	and the others were to	2014	be thy wife." Then	Oisin	comrades			
agreed that the king's son,	Oisin	, and five other chiefs, with	2044	they rode away together. "	Oisin	above all others, and have	3355		
how he fared, and that	Oisin	and the others were to	2045	all his followers saw how	Oisin	looked at the maiden and	3356		
and to speak the truth.	Oisin	, son of Finn, who was	2078	sorrowful and wept much ; and	Oisin	was very glad. He mounted	3358		
Finn, and of his son,	Oisin	, his grandson Oiscur, and his	2082	a gold-hilted sword. Then said	Oisin	, " said the lady, let	3359		
strength in our arms."	Oisin	, the Fenian poet and son	2218	the Land of Youth."	OISIN	had gone from them they	3361		
strength in our arms."	Oisin	, the Fenian poet and son	2298	shining like the sun, and	Oisin	himself could not keep back	3361		
their deep love of truth.	Oisin	the poet, who was the	2357	that unhappy lady," said	Oisin	: " tell me,. I pray	3363		
in these words spoken by	Oisin	: " We, the Fianna of	2471	my hands." Niamh and	Oisin	IN THE -LAND OF YOUTH	3367		
the battle only Fionn's son	Oisin	and Caoilte mac Ronain, with	2490	is still alive ! " But	Oisin	said again : " What is	3370		
their deep love of truth.	Oisin	, the poet, who was the	2572	safety, noble youth." But	Oisin	; " I will go and	3372		
from Our History / Junior. ?).	Oisin	WHO WAS OISIN? I. It	3148	at the Queen and challenged	Oisin	went together to the fortress	3373		
/ Junior. ?). Oisin WHO WAS	OISIN	? I. It happened one day	3150	nights ; but in the end	Oisin	comforted her and said : "	3375		
on the morrow. WHO WAS	OISIN	? - II. Seven years passed	3173	laid low. The ladies carried	Oisin	answered : " I tell thee	3377		
the boy the name of	Oisin	, which means " the fawn	3193	he was made whole again,	Oisin	to battle. Then they strove	3378		
" the fawn." When	Oisin	grew up he became the	3193			had the victory, and the	3378		
Columba Readers / Junior.	Oisin	in Tir-na-nOg In the reign	3299			within the fortress, and laid	3379		
						buried the giant in a	3379		

our own land." Then	Oisin	and Niamh bade farewell to	3380	and at the last day	Oisin	was wedded to the gentle	3508
and said : " Welcome, O	Oisin	, son of Fionn, to the	3382	Niam of the Golden Hair.	OISIN	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3510
be thine." Thus did	Oisin	make his home in the	3383	OF YOUTH. PART III. After	Oisin	had lived in the Land	3513
peace for three hundred years.	OISIN	IN THE. LAND OF YOUTH	3386	will never return." But	Oisin	promised to return, saying	3514
OF YOUTH. PART III. Though	Oisin	was happy in the enchanted	3389	did she solemnly warn him.	Oisin	that	3515
farewell ! She wept much ; but	Oisin	comforted her tenderly, and	3391	going back to Erin. When	Oisin	was heavy at heart as	3516
were dead also. Of this,	Oisin	vowed	3393	have read about his son	Oisin	reached home, he saw no	3518
Land of Youth." When	Oisin	as yet knew nothing ; he	3396	of an arrow, he left	Oisin	, who went with a fairy	3518
where it had once stood !	Oisin	heard this, and knew that	3396	Emerald Reader / Junior. 1945).	OISIN	standing there helpless and	3522
him remain. At last, as	Oisin	sought through Erin in all	3398	I love thy noble son,	Oisin	sad	3566
was too heavy for them.	Oisin	rode, he saw in a	3398	of his person." When	Oisin	i dTIR na nOG Finn	3572
away like an arrow, and	Oisin	marvelled much that men	3399	to Tir na nOg."	Oisin	, and that is what has	3572
1937). THE RETURN OF	Oisin	should	3400	return to me again ! "	Oisin	heard these words, and when	3573
OISIN-I.	Oisin	found himself lying on the	3400	again. It was then that	Oisin	replied that she was his	3575
She had golden hair, and	Oisin	, the son of Finn, was	3457	the host : " This is	Oisin	then bade farewell to his	3577
anyone so beautiful. She liked	Oisin	thought that he had never	3458	a hundred thousand welcomes,	Oisin	saw land ahead, a land	3579
was King of that country.	Oisin	, too, and told him who	3458	brave	Oisin	, the son of Finn, for	3582
For-Ever-Young. There the King	Oisin	loved her from the first	3459	shall be your wife."	Oisin	. You will be for ever	3582
made	Oisin	welcome and gave him the	3462	and on the last day	Oisin	gave thanks to the king	3583
Niamh to be his wife.	Oisin	was very happy in his	3462	never return to me."	Oisin	was wedded to his beloved	3584
said, had gone by since	Oisin	, the son of Finn, had	3468	come back to me."	Oisin	replied that he would return	3586
Princess on a snow-white steed.	Oisin	turned away sadly thinking of	3469	and majesty of his person.	Oisin	promised that he would	3588
Kincora Readers / Junior. 1940).	OISIN	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3476	Finn had a son named	Oisin	remember	3591
Irish hero, had a son,	Oisin	, who was brave, gentle and	3479	after." On hearing this	Oisin	asked them about Finn and	3591
of the Golden Hair."	Oisin	looked at the lady, and	3485	are all too weak."	Oisin	who went with a fairy	3592
go with her to Tir-na-nOg.	Oisin	replied that nothing else	3488	on a March day, leaving	Oisin	was filled with amazement,	3593
you will never return."	OISIN	would	3490	steed was never seen again.	Oisin	and	3593
OF YOUTH. PART II. So	Oisin	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3490	Key Readers / Junior. 1954).	Oisin	stooped forward, seized the	3594
as fine as their own.	Oisin	bade Fionn and the Fianna	3493	One day, when Fionn and	Oisin	stone	3594
palace, glittering like the sun,	Oisin	asked the meaning of these	3495	here to ask your son	Oisin	standing helpless and	3595
come forward as yet. Then	Oisin	asked whose palace this	3497	stay." Then, turning to	Oisin	sorrowful. Instantly	3596
cruel giant is alive."	Oisin	should	3498	you go back with me,	Oisin	never recovered his sight, his	3596
towards the palace, and, seeing	Oisin	said that he would, of	3498	That I will," said	Oisin	in Tir na nOg I	3601
food or sleep. At last,	Oisin	promised to meet the giant	3501	cast a fairy spell on	Oisin	were hunting with the Fianna	3604
At the dawn of day,	Oisin	, he challenged him to battle	3502	Youth. Then Niamh sang to	Oisin	to go back with me	3606
At length, after many days	Oisin	, spurred on by the sight	3502	When the magic song ended,	Oisin	, Niamh said : " Will you	3608
and gems of every colour.	Oisin	and Niam took leave of	3503	a summer sea, and then	Oisin	, to the Land of Youth	3608
a hundred thousand welcomes,	Oisin	saw a country near at	3504			, " and to the world's	3608
brave	Oisin	asked Niam the name of	3504			. He cared no more for	3610
		my daughter, the gentle	3507			, and the old stories tell	3610
		golden-haired	3507			jumped up on the white	3611
						saw before him the roofs	3612

his hand. Soon Niamh and	Oisín	came to the walls of	3614	Saint Patrick later met him.	Oisín	was now as old and	3710
of eternal youth. Niamh led	Oisín	through a towered gateway	3615	Fianna." Patrick also told	Oisín	stories. He told him stories	3715
steeds and some on white.	Oisín	built	3615	Extension E / Junior? 1974.).	Oisín	in Tir na nOg One	3724
to meet them. " Welcome,	Oisín	mounted a black steed, and	3617	near Killarney. With them was	Oisín	, the son of Fionn. There	3726
death never comes." Il	Oisín	, son of the great Fionn	3617	' 'I have come for	Oisín	, ' said Niamh Chinn Oir	3729
is not like mortal time,	Oisín	was happy in Tir na	3622	na nOg with me.'	Oisín	said he would love to	3730
a short time," said	Oisín	. Here, a hundred years is	3623	but he wished him well.	Oisín	climbed up on the white	3731
to Tir na nOg."	Oisín	. " When I have seen	3624	came to welcome Niamh and	Oisín	. That very day Niamh and	3732
into white spray. At last,	Oisín	took leave of Niamh, and	3627	That very day Niamh and	Oisín	were married and a great	3732
golden trappings of his horse.	Oisín	reached Eire. The people	3628	a great feast was held.	Oisín	was very happy in Tir	3733
a messenger from another	Oisín	working	3629	more. Niamh agreed to let	Oisín	visit Ireland. 'But do not	3734
world.	Oisín	rode on till he came	3629	to Tir na nOg.'	Oisín	mounted the white horse. It	3735
eye, age had come upon	Oisín	pitied these men. They were	3633	Fianna were long since dead.	Oisín	was alone, a stranger. He	3735
Weariness and sorrow came	Oisín	. He turned to the men	3634	quickly to Tir na nOg.	Oisín	passed through Gleann na	3737
upon	Oisín	. The friends of his youth	3637	that his saddle strap broke.	Oisín	Smol	3737
story-tellers finish the story of	Oisín	telling how he was brought	3637	A great change came over	Oisín	. He suddenly became a	3739
and the heroes of old.	Oisín	, for the short span of	3637	was three hundred years old.	Oisín	withered	3740
and Fancy / Intermediate. 1963).	Oisín	IN THE LAND OF THE	3643	was brought to St Patrick.	Oisín	was brought to St Patrick	3740
THE LAND OF THE YOUNG	Oisín	, the son of Fionn was	3645	St Patrick baptised him and	Oisín	told St Patrick about Fionn	3740
one day, when Fionn and	Oisín	were hunting, that they saw	3646	History 1 / Junior. 1983).	Oisín	died. (Pathways in History 1	3740
"He is your own son,	Oisín	, " said the princess. "In	3656	land and water. Niamh saw	Oisín	in Tir na nOg In	3746
grows old. 'I, now ask	Oisín	, son of Fionn, to come	3659	will never grow old.'	Oisín	and fell in love with	3751
to my own land."	Oisín	took Niamh's hand in his	3660	them both across the sea.	Oisín	went with her. The white	3753
behind them. Many wonderful	Oisín	saw in the sea that	3664	seemed to him like one,	Oisín	was happy. He remained	3754
things	Oisín	. The very next morning	3671	set foot on Irish ground.	Oisín	strong	3755
Young were ringing to welcome	Oisín	Niamh	3671	The saddle strap broke, and	Oisín	wished to come home to	3755
very next morning Niamh and	Oisín	were married. They lived	3672	na nOg was lost to	Oisín	found that the Fianna had	3758
two boys and a girl.	Oisín	together	3672	Strands 1 / Junior. 1989).	Oisín	fell to the ground. Suddenly	3760
once more. It seemed to	Oisín	loved his wife very much	3674	is the story of how	Oisín	for ever. (Strands 1 /	3761
be three hundred years."	Oisín	that only nine years had	3676	come to ask your son	Oisín	in Tir na nOg The	3767
wife or children again."	Oisín	did not really believe this	3681	for he feared that if	Oisín	, who was the son of	3771
last kiss, my dear one.	Oisín	laughed. "Do not be afraid	3688	never see him again. But	Oisín	to return with me to	3772
over land and sea. When	Oisín	touched the horse's side with	3691	galloped into the morning mist.	Oisín	went with Niamh, he would	3773
stories about the Fianna.	Oisín	reached Ireland he saw much	3692	shores of Tir na nOg.	Oisín	was already in love with	3773
Everywhere	Oisín	went, he saw churches and	3696	was held for the couple.	Oisín	in Tir na nOg Over	3776
the Cross for all men.	Oisín	felt very much on his	3698	return to Tir na nOg.	Oisín	was welcomed by Niamh's	3777
these men are!" thought	Oisín	, and how weak they seem	3701	Oisín Returns to Ireland When	Oisín	parents	3777
fright. While lifting the stone,	Oisín	slipped from the horse's back	3707	a heavy stone. The mighty	Oisín	lived in Tir na nOg	3777
sea. The men picked up	Oisín	and carried him to the	3709			Returns to Ireland When	3779
						Oisín	3779
						reached Ireland he found that	3780
						stooped down in his saddle	3780

a terrible change came over	Oisín	. In the twinkle of an	3781	fair land of Eire -	Oisín	became sad and longed to	3825
and feeble. The Death of	Oisín	Storytellers say that Oisín	3783	he would never return again.	Oisín	mounted the steed and soon	3827
of Oisín Storytellers say that	Oisín	was		large flat stone. They implored	Oisín	to help them. He stooped	3827
comfort him before he died.	Oisín	was brought to Saint Patrick	3784	most amazing change came	Oisín	- he fell to the	3828
Book 1 / Junior. 1993).	OISIN	talked about the old days	3784	over			
near the lakes of Killarney.	Oisín	IN TIR NA nOG One	3790	in this pitiful state that	Oisín	met Naomh Padraig, who was	3829
I have come to ask	Oisín	, the son of Fionn, was	3792	the Fianna, and once asked	Oisín	what kept them so noble	3831
go away with you?'	Oisín	to return there with me	3795	days of yore ? " And	Oisín	, last of the Fianna, Proudly	3876
will be your wife.'	Oisín	asked her. 'Because in my	3796	days of yore ? " And	Oisín	, last of the Fianna, Proudly	3897
but he wished him well.	Oisín	said, 'Yes, I shall go	3798	days of yore ? " And	Oisín	, last of the Fianna, Proudly	3939
sea to Tir na nOg.	Oisín	climbed on the back of	3799	Diarmuid, brave and gentle. And	Oisín	, skilled at sword and music	4001
three hundred years, though to	Oisín	and Niamh lived there happily	3801	was bound tightly, standing	Oisín	and Coil. Suddenly a noise	4009
days. Only one thing made	Oisín	it felt no longer than	3801	between			
homeland again. Niamh agreed	Oisín	sad - he wished he	3801	famous members were Fionn's	Oisín	and Oisín's son, Oscar. There	4033
that		should visit Ireland one more	3802	son,			
on each other again.'	Oisín	took the snow-white horse. It	3803	had wonderful heroes; there was	Oisín	the poet, Oscar the mighty	4078
the houses and palaces that	Oisín	knew had fallen into ruin	3803	of the Fianna were: -	Oisín	, Fionn's son. He was a	4094
covered with moss and weeds.	Oisín	decided to return to Tir	3804	the nobility and valour of	Oisín	, came to Erin and prevailed	4788
strap on his saddle snapped.	Oisín	fell to the ground. As	3804	as romantic as that of	Oisín	. Diarmuid was the	4788
the ground. As soon as	Oisín	touched the ground, a great	3805	companions and friends.	Oisín	handsomest of	
na nOg. The people brought	Oisín	to St Patrick, who was	3807	Diarmuid, like		, also won the affections of	4792
in Ireland at that time.	Oisín	told the saint all about	3807	a king's daughter; but, unlike	Oisín	, this honour only brought him	4792
in Tir na nOg. When	Oisín	had told all his stories	3807	years, being the father of	Oisín	and the grandfather of Oscar	4792
baptised him. Later that day	Oisín	died. (The March of Time	3807	and, among the others, with	Oisín	and Oscar, the son and	4801
Time 1 / Junior. 1996).	OISIN	Oisín, the son of Fionn	3813	away to Tir-na-nOg, etc. O	Oisín	of the powerful hand, First	5312
1 / Junior. 1996). OISIN	Oisín	, the son of Fionn, was	3815	So haste away, etc. O	Oisín	of the powerful hand, First	5405
a great old age and	Oisín	told him the following story	3816	through the supposed poems of	Oisín	, the Fenian bard. The Fenian	6508
were utterly. defeated, Fionn	Oisín	and the few remaining		Gaelic language lives, Fionn and	Oisín	are as familiar to the	6509
and		members	3816	are proverbial still. There is	Oisín	, his son, most famous poet	6519
come to request his son	Oisín	to go with her to	3819	loveliness, rides forth to woo	Oisín	away. The Fenians utter three	6523
misery and death were	Oisín	, on hearing this, declared	3820	marvels of Tir na nOg	Oisín	is happy for what seems	6524
unknown.		that		and babbling old man, "	Oisín	d'éis na Féinne "- Oisín	6524
dearly - still he gave	Oisín	his blessing and bade him	3821	Oisín d'éis na Féinne "-	Oisín	after the Fenians." Patrick	6524
blessing and bade him farewell.	Oisín	then mounted the steed	3822	victories in the Fenian days,	Oisín	? " " Strong hands, clean	6531
passed many beautiful places,	Oisín	behind		allegory, and that Patrick and	Oisín	, Saint and patriot-poet-hero,	6533
and		was thrilled with the amazing	3823			are the	
and three nights, until finally	Oisín	slew the giant, and thus	3823	the Fianna had mighty	Oisín	, the son of Fionn, went	6607
arrived at Tir na nOg.	Oisín	received a wonderful	3824	adventures.			
		welcome from		men were left. These were	Oisín	, son of Fionn, and Caoilte	6854
a lovely girl - and	Oisín	lived happily for three	3825	and Caoilte, son of Ronan.	Oisín	and Caoilte wandered	6854
		hundred		fine old stories told by	Oisín	through the	
						and Caoilte. We should be	6868

away to Tir-na-nOg, etc. O	Oisín	of the powerful hand, First	6952			Starting	
He had a son, named	Oisín	- a tall, well-shaped youth	6972	I am willing," said	Oisín	. Oisín bade farewell to Fionn	7063
more glad to know that	Oisín	loved learning, music, and	6972	am willing," said Oisín.	Oisín	bade farewell to Fionn and	7064
" Thus sang the bard	Oisín	song		Queen gave their welcome to	Oisín	. They made a great wedding-	7064
Now, one sunny morning as	Oisín	, son of Fionn." Now	6972	should. For three hundred years	Oisín	feast	
you live, fair lady ? "	Oisín	was hunting in the woods	6973	never see you again."	Oisín	lived in the Land of	7065
seen them all ? " asked	Oisín	asked her. " I have	6974	stood. Moreover, it seemed to	Oisín	said that he would give	7067
like," said the Princess.	Oisín	. " Yes, you may come	6976	they cried for help. Thereupon,	Oisín	that the people were mere	7072
in this favoured land, and	Oisín	was sorry at the thought	6978	feat, the men gazed at	Oisín	rose in his saddle, seized	7073
with furs. The King gave	Oisín	saw the golden palace. Then	6979	the day of his death,	Oisín	. But alas ! the strain had	7074
LAND OF YOUTH. PART II.	Oisín	a rare choice of fine	6980	Land of Youth." But	Oisín	wandered sadly over his	7075
remained always young. At last	Oisín	was so happy in the	6987	king. I love your son,	Oisín	native	
That is not so,"	Oisín	thought he would like to	6988	me." On hearing that,	Oisín	did not understand or care	7075
ready, and she said to	Oisín	assured her. " I only	6990	with you O Niamh."	Oisín	. and I want him to	7084
Land of Youth again."	Oisín	: " This horse will carry	6991	shore to greet Niamh and	Oisín	stepped forward, took the	7085
Faith to the people; but	Oisín	promised that he would do	6992	feasting, in enjoyment and	Oisín	girls	
lift that stone ! " said	Oisín	, who was a pagan, did	6993	merrymaking.	Oisín	said goodbye to his father	7086
could raise the heavy weight.	Oisín	. " I could take it	6994	see me again," replied	Oisín	. Shortly afterwards the young	7086
it came to pass that	Oisín	was annoyed by their laughter	6995	return to this land."	Oisín	couple	
He had a son, named	Oisín	never returned to the Land	6998	had changed. It seemed to	Oisín	lived in the Land of	7087
more glad to know that	Oisín	- a tall, well-shaped youth	7009	growing in the main hall.	Oisín	. "The white horse knows the	7089
" Thus sang the bard	Oisín	loved learning, music, and	7009	of years ago." Sadly,	Oisín	mounted the horse and rode	7091
Now, one sunny morning as	Oisín	song		the young stranger for help.	Oisín	that he was in a	7092
you live, fair lady ? "	Oisín	, son of Fionn." Now	7009	snapped, the saddle slipped,	Oisín	was puzzled. How could this	7092
seen them all ? " asked	Oisín	was hunting in the woods	7010	and	Oisín	turned his horse's head to	7095
like," said the Princess.	Oisín	asked her. " I have	7012	a cloudless sky. Fionn and	Oisín	bent down, and with a	7095
in this favoured land, and	Oisín	. " Yes, you may come	7014	because I love your son,	Oisín	crashed to the ground. Then	7095
with furs. The King gave	Oisín	was sorry at the thought	7016	poets." Then turning to	Oisín	and a small band of	7104
LAND OF YOUTH PART II	Oisín	saw the golden palace. Then	7017	as my wife." said	Oisín	. " said Niamh. "He is	7113
remained always young. At last	Oisín	a rare choice of fine	7018	one but Niamh," said	Oisín	, she said, "I am here	7114
That is not so,"	Oisín	was so happy in the	7025	not be sad," said	Oisín	, "I will have all the	7115
ready, and she said to	Oisín	thought he would like to	7026	back to see you."	Oisín	. "If that is so,"	7117
Land of Youth again."	Oisín	assured her. " I only	7028	two riders. When Niamh and	Oisín	, "for, in three years' time	7119
Faith to the people ; but	Oisín	: " This horse will carry	7030	old or weary. One day	Oisín	said goodbye to Fionn and	7120
lift that stone ! " said	Oisín	promised that he would do	7031	be very careful," said	Oisín	reached Tir na nOg, the	7123
could raise the heavy weight.	Oisín	, who was a pagan, did	7032	return to you." So	Oisín	said, "I think it is	7126
it came to pass that	Oisín	. " I could take it	7033	who he was. "I am	Oisín	, "for there is nothing I	7128
is the story of how	Oisín	was annoyed by their laughter	7034			said goodbye to Niamh, and	7129
I wed not the noble	Oisín	never returned to the Land	7037			, the son of Fionn MacCool	7138
for he knew that if	Oisín	, the poet, son of Fionn	7058				
should never see him again.	Oisín	, oh chief, I can wed	7060				
		went with her he should	7061				
		, however, knew no fear.	7061				

MAN.....344

It was said that the	man	who should be the first	7	or spits of wood. Each	man	of the king's company entered	1018
bank. "Surely I am the	man	to catch this great Salmon	10	him say that the young	man	who first took arms to-day	1116
been foretold that the first	man	to taste it will be	10	I am," answered the	man	. "Then yoke my own horses	1123
very happy with the old	man	. They fished together, and	18	and drink, and a young	man	, with a face bright like	1274
he saw strange pictures: a	man	cooked		across, but that the young	man	with the face like the	1275
you," said the old	man	- it was himself, grown	22	will not teach to any	man	of us at all, for	1285
for any foe. Before any	man	sadly. " Your name must	34	that time there was a	man	of great fame in Ulaid	1332
therefore, was indeed a mighty	man	could join the Fena, he	44	beside him a very big	man	, all ebon black. " Why	1368
with all his ears. "A	Man	. But besides his brave heart	44	thou here ? " the big	man	asked. " To learn skill	1369
youth but those of a	man	of Knowledge," said Finegas	85	remain," replied the big	man	, waving his arm eastward. "	1370
Cumhail," said the young	man	of great wisdom. " Have	204	thee," replied the dark	man	, disappearing. Cuchulain told	1374
		, standing up among the	212	had formerly done. The only	man	all this	
to listen to the old	man	guests		" There is only one	man	in Ulaidh who was hale	1392
in mouth." The old	man	telling wonderful stories. One	236	on the shore a huge	man	in all Erin who is	1394
Finegas was a very wise	man	morning		" said the big black	man	, as black as coal. "	1423
very wise man and a	man	became very sad. He knew	250	" said the big black	man	to Cuchulain. " I have	1424
Ireland there lived a wise	man	and a man of great	273	" said the big black	man	. " Far better than Donnell	1426
that Finegas was the wisest	man	of great knowledge. He knew	273	the region of Shadow-Land, little	man	, " but great and distant	1428
Finegas was not a happy	man	named Finegas. Everyone	329	" said the big black	man	. " Will you tell	1428
gift, including one wise old	man	said that		of which the big black	man	. " Oh, hateful spectre, now	1430
died immediately, and the holy	man	in the world. Yet in	329	and drink. Then a young	man	had told him, and at	1432
died immediately, and the holy	man	. Finegas knew that he would	329	hero would fight and kill	man	with a face that was	1441
she sent for a terrible	man	with a very sore head	348	fight and kill man after	man	after man until he himself	1520
enchantments over people. This	man	was filled with joy, for	431	at the feet of the	man	until he himself fell and	1520
horrid		was filled with joy, for	504	high, to the feast. One	man	who had loved him so	1527
peace. He is a holy	man	who lived in their part	519	shoulders. Culann's Sadness	man	only was sad. It was	1581
Here they found a holy	man	crept into the castle by	520	Only one		was sad. It was Culann	1737
beautiful. She asked the holy	man	, come to teach us about	570	He was owned by a	man	called Daire. Maeve sent	1873
'him their story. The young	man	teaching all the people who	575	and drink, and a young	man	messengers	
died immediately; and the holy	man	to baptise them into the	580	across, but that the young	man	, with a face bright like	1970
ends and the Son of	Man	knew that he could not	634	will not teach to any	man	with the face like the	1971
faith to Ireland. A holy	man	was filled with joy, for	665	strength and height; and no	man	of us at all, for	1982
feeble. They asked the holy	man	comes again. Soon	713	took his place, and this	man	was allowed to join their	2102
broken only when a holy	man	afterwards, Finola		I have never seen a	man	plotted day and night against	2123
bell ringing. Nearby a holy	man	was calling the people to	764	turned into an old, grey	man	worse dressed." "Tell your	2145
of four swans, the holy	man	to baptise them. Soon they	764	them was an old, old	man	. When Fionn did not return	2160
were baptised by the holy	man	named Patrick comes to	777	" they asked. The old	man	. " Did the great Fionn	2162
custom long ago that every	man	Ireland		knew that this bent old	man	raised his head. " I	2165
		was calling the people to	786	down, Fionn saw a tiny	man	spoke the truth. He told	2167
		found four old people by	788	Who are you, my little	man	sitting in the grass at	2176
		and died soon afterwards. He	789	Fionn," said the little	man	? asked Fionn. " I am	2178
		of means and every owner	1014			. " What payment can you	2186

you ask? Then the little	man	said: " Three things I	2188	man into a weak old	man	. When the Fianna found out	2835
well," said the little	man	. " From now on I	2191	out that this weak old	man	was really the mighty Fionn	2836
the Fianna, but the little	man	in the green suit put	2194	and the Tall Dark Young	Man	A time came when Finn	2859
of it ? " asked the	man	, when the boy had brought	2208	shadow was that of another	man	. He looked around, and there	2863
than the common run of	man	, so, too, the Fianna must	2216	was a tall, dark, young	man	. 'Let us share our shellfish	2863
it ? " asked the old	man	, when the boy had brought	2291	Cumhail,' said the young	man	. 'I agree to that,'	2864
than the common run of	man	, so, too, the Fianna must	2297	back again, the tall, dark	man	was gone, and so were	2866
in every exercise ; and no	man	was allowed to join the	2355	around. The tall, dark, young	man	was there again. 'Let us	2869
I have never seen a	man	worse dressed." " Tell	2390	looked back, the tall, dark,	man	was gone, and so were	2872
after day, as the old	man	instructed Fionn in the making	2456	long there when the tall	man	appeared beside him again.	2873
it ? " asked the old	man	. " No," said the	2460	Cumhail,' said the young	man	'Let	
me," said the old	man	sorrowfully. Henceforth, the	2462	your Godchild,' the young	man	. 'No,' said Finn. 'This	2874
great strength and height. No	man	story says	2571	sea,' said the young	man	said. 'My father is your	2878
roofed over with branches. No	man	was allowed to join their	2580	ships,' said the young	man	. Finn looked and saw three	2880
cave sat the strangest little	man	sat down to eat without	2589	seas when he saw the	man	. 'They are full of gold	2882
the face of a grown	man	Fionn had ever seen. He	2589	sitting beside Cormac. A tall	man	who was sitting beside	2897
sunburnt face of the little	man	. The little fellow had beside	2593	O High King.' 'Young	man	Cormac	
many years now since a	man	broke into a smile. "	2614	your father was my right-hand	man	with one eye! It was	2897
him a hound rested. The	man	was walking through the	2622	up to him an old	man	, 'said Cormac, 'if you	2902
yet come ? " But the	man	valley	2625	Fiacha,' said the old	man	. 'And Cormac gave Finn	2902
" Fionn will have no	man	looked at them. He thought	2684	' Finn thanked the old	man	, carrying a spear, its head	2917
offered a reward to any	man	turned and fled from the	2702	enough.' But the old	man	. 'Long ago, your father saved	2918
in the music than mortal	man	in his band unless he	2705	Cormac turned to the one-eyed	man	, but he said, 'My own	2919
the bard, as no young	man	who could defeat the goblin	2724	The first test a young	man	replied, 'It is not as	2920
not a boy but a	man	had ever known. As the	2731	King. Its leader was a	man	who stood beside him. 'What	2934
what harm he pleased to	man	may join the Fianna until	2744	longer a boy, but a	man	had to do was to	2940
a great reward to any	man	. There was wisdom in	2746	Back," said the Small	Man	named Cumhal. He was killed	3026
the followers of Conn a	man	Fionn's	2747	could he stir the Small	man	. There was wisdom in his	3035
it told of sorrows that	man	, or beast, or house. No	2751	speaking the truth, for no	man	, "for when I sit down	3055
never felt, and joys that	man	who would save Tara from	2751	turned to the next Small	man	off of his seat. "By	3057
and strong, and brave. No	man	named Fiacha, who had been	2787	this place." The fourth	man	living can lift you."	3058
make a poem himself. Each	man	had never felt, and joys	2790	that his name was Knowing	man	and asked him what his	3059
the oven was full. No	man	had never known. Finn	2794	of the world. The next	man	told Finn that his name	3063
changed into a weak old	man	listened	2822	nurses. After a while Knowing	man	, and that he knew all	3063
There they found the old	man	could join them without	2828	can indeed," said Knowing	Man	said he was known as	3064
seen a tall, strong young	man	was pledged to obey Fionn	2832	When Lazy Back heard Knowing	man	spoke to Finn and said	3083
go past. But the old	man	sat down to eat without	2832	follow us," said Knowing	Man	, "for it is the same	3085
changed from a strong young	man	. While Fionn sat sadly on	2835	is said that a young	man	tell this he sat down	3087
		lying by a stone, far		shall be a diviner and	man	, "and if she overtakes us	3102
		go past. But the old		you were away fighting, a	man	wishing to become a member	3122
		didn't seem to hear them		of a cave. "A dark-looking	man	of knowledge." Thus it	3138
		into a weak old man				in your likeness, with hounds	3165
						used to come to the	3188

if in dread, and the	man	would depart in great anger	3188	withered, helpless, wrinkled,	man	. It was while in this	3828
the gentle doe the dark	man	was speaking to her for	3189	blind, old		before he died. While he	3829
from that moment an old	man	, withered and blind.	3246	the saint baptised the old	man	seeking to join them. Many	3954
hast the look of a	man	Nevertheless, here		passed into night without a	man	had to pass. He had	3955
a youthful warrior, but a	man	of great strength ! " 9	3251	is the first test a	man	could not join the Fianna	3955
to go ; but the young	man	stricken with extreme old age	3254	on his skin, the young	man	did well in this first	3956
everything which the heart of	man	would not stay. The words	3272	the Fianna. If the young	man	took his place among the	3964
you will become an old	man	could wish for ; but he	3284	had been done, the young	man	, by the name of Arthur	3970
us, for you look a	man	, withered and blind.' "	3286	sadness and joy. A young	man	carried nets made heavy with	3982
changed into a very old	man	of great strength.' "	3292	as their hunting spears, each	man	stepped on board than the	3991
had a son, Oisín, a	man	, weak, withered, and blind.	3294	No sooner had the last	man	they were slain except for	4007
into a poor withered old	man	Thus		had no chance. To a	man	could join the Fianna he	4033
and Oisín The venerable old	man	of great strength and bravery	3301	our lips. Before a young	man	in Ireland and even the	4078
Gospel, took the homeless old	man	, blind and wrinkled and		warrior, Dermot the most	man	and a great fighter. -	4097
from that moment an old	man	feeble	3316	handsome		, and he could play beautiful	4099
hast the look of a	man	had long survived the fall	3324	O Duibhne, a handsome young	man	. At night he loved to	4126
a youthful warrior, but a	man	under his own protection; and	3324	He was a very small	man	. He was a mighty warrior	4132
a lonely and broken old	man	, withered and blind.	3390	Fionn saw himself as a	man	was very sad. He knew	4137
he would find a holy	man	Nevertheless, here		what had happened the old	man	had to pass the following	4162
the earth a feeble old	man	of great strength ! " He	3398	member of the Fianna a	man	named Naoise, the son of	4193
- " Come, O mighty	man	stricken with extreme old age	3400	a court of Conor a young	man	she had seen. Naoise and	4194
stood, a poor, withered old	man	. (Kincora Readers / Junior.	3470	he was the first young	man	could part them. (Young	4246
place was a withered old	man	1940		and intertwined so that no	man	Ireland	4274
was a tall, handsome young	man	and a host of priests	3515	once," someone called. One	man	began to draw his sword	4304
sea? 'Is it that the	man	, for those three years that	3523	into the white snow. "The	man	I marry must have colours	4316
"I have never loved any	man	, and help us, for thou	3593	Now there was a young	man	called Naoise who was one	4409
she. "And who is that	man	, blind and wrinkled and	3595	once that this was the	man	she had dreamed of so	4420
and fish that no living	man	feeble		King does not want any	man	except himself to visit me	4420
will become an old weak	man	, white-haired and feeble. In	3634	a gate which no other	man	can open. Only he knows	4610
changed into a weak old	man	the		the blood. Is there a	man	whose skin is as white	4615
suddenly became a withered,	man	, a great singer and story-	3645	her there was such a	man	and his name was Naoise	4675
old		teller		forest, Deirdre met a young	man	who had come there to	4800
he was an old, old	man	you married has come to	3654	idea of marrying Fionn, a	man	older than her father, while	4828
Fianna became a withered old	man	but one," said she	3655	Cormac Mac Art was a	man	of peace. As he loved	4853
		?" asked Fionn. "He is	3656	the iron-stone, And made the	man	, with mind to know The	4906
		had ever seen before. The	3665	" What though a dying	man	should rave Of changes o'er	4954
		, and you will never see	3687	limbs were stout, And loyal	man	put trust in man. But	4954
		. The magic horse took fright	3707	loyal man put trust in	man	. But ere they reached the	5030
		. He was three hundred years	3739	the iron-stone, And made the	man	should rave Of changes o'er	5083
		. The white horse galloped	3761	" What though a dying	man	put trust in man. But	5131
		away		limbs were stout, And loyal	man		
		, white haired and feeble. The	3781				

loyal man put trust in	man	. But ere they reached the	5131	`Give us your blessing, holy	man	, and tell us your story	5932
day after day. If any	man	fancied any of the farmer's	5196	but I was a wicked	man	. I sold part of the	5933
it be said of any	man	that he alone was the	5198	in the churchyard for a	man	newly dead, from the	5935
limbs were stout, And loyal	man	put trust in man. "	5237	for I am a holy	man	mainland	
loyal man put trust in	man	. " But ere they reached	5237	the figure of an aged	man	!" `By the God above	5935
seen - save by one	man	, once a year - without	5424	the sea. Then the old	man	sitting on top of a	5942
put to death instantly the	man	who had cropped him. And	5424	in the currach for every	man	said: "You have done well	5944
lot fell on a young	man	who was the only son	5426	reach home safely, and the	man	of his crew. Next morning	5947
he consented that the young	man	should not be slain provided	5427	took leave of the old	man	who killed your father, Mael	5948
he lived, reveal to any	man	what he should learn when	5427	some morning,' said another	man	and put to sea again	5949
may not reveal to any	man	, but until he reveals it	5429	the wall, so that no	man	. `If he were to come	5958
willow tree. So the young	man	laid his cheek against the	5432	the wall, so that no	man	could be taken unawares. In	5991
was enough to kill a	man	or even a whole army	5496	when he saw the little	man	could be taken unawares by	6014
taxes. Once a year every	man	had to give him one	5496	nicest and the smallest little	man	standing at his feet. He	6032
him if he has any	man	who can do all of	5515	to see so tiny a	man	you ever saw in your	6032
they cried, "we have found	man	who can lead us into	5521	who might you be little	man	. When they got there they	6035
cures ready so that every	man	wounded on the battlefield	5522	a bigger and a heavier	man	? ' asked Fergus. 'I am	6039
now Balor was an old	man	could		must be a very fine	man	than I am. When I	6041
The poet was a Donegal	man	, and his great eyelid drooped	5527	aren't you the brave little	man	indeed! But you must he	6043
here and there. Is any	man	. Up the airy mountain, Down	5569	As soon as the serving	man	? If I'm not careful you'll	6054
midnight and the morn, No	man	so daring As dig them	5620	the king's tankard. The little	man	heard this, he took Eisirt	6059
become you to avenge the	man	alive has seen me, But	5648	'although you are a little	man	spluttered and coughed as he	6059
after them as before. Another	man	who was burned to death	5675	at length proposed that one	man	, you are not a child	6075
become you to avenge the	man	of the crew caught it	5712	owned by Daire, an Ulster	man	from each side should fight	6100
after them as before. Another	man	who was burned to death	5722	There is only one fighting	man	. " After that Maeve felt	6143
it is said that no	man	of the crew caught it	5759	a champion. There was one	man	left in Ulster," said	6147
whose mother and father no	man	had ever been as fair	5776	it," said the old	man	in Maeve's army who, she	6156
for you to avenge the	man	knows, vanquish us in	5776	bull was owned by a	man	; "and no one even knows	6193
been slain there by a	man	whatever		the way, Maeve had a	man	called Daire Mac Fiachna,	6222
to one another. And one	man	who died here than to	5780	the New Year. Only one	man	from	
food, which tasted to each	man	of Leix. And Maelduin threw	5780	is better that only one	man	called Fergus Mac Roy with	6230
boat," said the aged	man	said to another : " I	5785	so. Ferdia is a broken	man	stood against the great army	6231
on my right hand a	man	as he liked best ; and	5807	have no fear of any	man	should be killed each day	6237
Then," said the aged	man	in prayer. And seeing that	5814	or drink passed from one	man	and full of fear. He	6245
there was brought to each	man	, " gazing upon the sea	5816	It was owned by a	man	in this land! None can	6248
But," said the old	man	sitting on a wave, who	5816	jealous. She called her wise	man	to the other. And so	6263
do? Then answered a fourth	man	, continuing his story, " I	5820	bull," said her wise	man	called Daire, who lived in	6287
him pray ; And the holy	man	provision like that of their	5822	"He is owned by a	man	and asked him if there	6319
the shore was he, The	man	, " slay him not ; it	5822	Maeve called her best fighting	man	. "He is owned by a	6320
This was an ancient, withered	man	, and the voice was his	5828	foolishly: "Daire was a wise	man	called Daire, who lives in	6320
		he assailed us, and sadly	5907			, Ferdia, to face Cuchulainn.	6346
		who had slain my father	5911			Ferdia	
		whose white hair was so	5928			to give the bull,"	6365

'and I am the richest	man	.' I wonder which of	6383	take your place among the	Fianna	." Fionn set out for	207
Mac Fiachna is a lucky	man	,' they said. 'If he	6410	Fionn became one of the	Fianna	, but he did not rest	217
Roigh. 'I am a generous	man	,' said Daire. 'Otherwise I	6411	to become leader of the	Fianna	in his father's place. They	307
related to him what the	man	had said. On hearing the	6428	he wouldn't get into the	Fianna	with strength alone. He would	309
back to allow the wounded	man	to reverse his position in	6464	wise. 'Every member of the	Fianna	must know twelve books of	309
Diarmuid O Duibhne, the ladies'	man	from Kerry ; Caoilte Mac	6519	battle was fought between the	Fianna	and the King of Ireland	2091
a withered and babbling old	man	Ronáin	6524	Ireland, and nearly all the	Fianna	were slain. (The Land I	2091
" Patrick entertains the old	man	, " Oisín d'éis na Féinne	6524	my harper, We of the	Fianna	are fond of music."	2185
with him, but the old	man	and reasons with him, but	6524	many good harpers amongst the	Fianna	, but the little man in	2194
		rails. The Irish apostle	6524	Book. 1930). FIONN AND THE	FIANNA	. At a time about two	2200
		preaches		of heroes, known as the	Fianna	Eireann-the Fenians of Erin.	2201
saint and the restless old	man	grow to mutual	6530	was made leader of the	Fianna	Fionn	
other wild animals. Before a	man	understanding. Patrick	6605	could not belong to the	Fianna	. All the members of the	2215
growing boy slowly revealed the	man	joined the Fianna he had	6683	of man, so, too, the	Fianna	. And as they had to	2216
of the Druids, an old	man	that he would one day	6765			must possess the noble	2216
served, was he a good	man	, to whom God must have	6856	proudly boasted that "We the	Fianna	virtues	2220
a great and a generous	man	? " asked Patrick. " He	6857	every difficulty." To the	Fianna	of Eire never uttered lies	2225
a brave and handsome young	man	," said Caoilte. " If	6864	" The headquarters of the	Fianna	the telling of a lie	2231
thing is happening today. A	man	. They are tales of wonder	6891	for many years did the	Fianna	were at Fionn's dun or	2234
two thieves. And that good	man	, who is full of kindness	6891	were the stories of the	Fianna	watch over the safety and	2242
the enemies of that great	man	is the son of God	6892	Book. 1933). FIONN AND THE	FIANNA	or Fenians of Ireland, the	2284
hero, became a weak old	man	!" As he spoke he	6996	body of heroes, known as	Fianna	At a time about two	2285
Princess again. Poor helpless	man	, so feeble that he could	6998	was made leader of the	Fianna	Eireann - the Fenians of	2296
old		, as he now was, he	7035	could not belong to the	Fianna	. All the members of the	2297
hero, became a weak old	man	, so feeble that he could	7037	of man, so, too, the	Fianna	. And as they had to	2297
Princess again. Poor helpless	man	, as he now was, he	7094	boasted that " We, the	Fianna	must possess the noble	2297
old		said, "When I was a	7095	every difficulty." To the	Fianna	virtues	2300
" they said. An old	man	gazed after it, thinking sadly	7115	" The headquarters of the	Fianna	of Eire, never uttered lies	2305
and galloped away. The old	man	can wish for. "Oisín, my	7132	for many years did the	Fianna	the telling of a lie	2312
riches and treasures that a	man	riding towards them on a	7132	of brave men called the	Fianna	were at Fionn's dun or	2313
saw a big powerful young	man	they had ever seen. "Did	7135	join the ranks of the	Fianna	watch over the safety and	2355
bigger and stronger than any	man	heaved the stone, the girth	7136	When day was done, the	Fianna	, or Fenians, who guarded the	2355
hill. But as the strong	man	who had fallen from the	7136	roofed over with branches. The	Fianna	until he had passed many	2365
when they looked at the	man	whose hair was white and	7136	they wished to join the	Fianna	would camp on the hills	2367
ground lay an old old	man	, the beautiful white horse	7136	done. A boy of the	Fianna	never sat down to eat	2401
they stared at the old	man	turned	7137	of warrior-hunters, known as the	Fianna	. On the way they came	2407
the men helped the old	man	to his feet, they asked	7140	as the Fianna. Of the	Fianna	should not praise himself. "	2442
the men. "The poor old	man	is dreaming," said another	7141	the Clann Baoiscne, or Leinster	Fianna	. Of the Fianna two clans	2442
So they took the old	man	to meet St. Patrick. The		the Clann Morna, or Connaught	Fianna	two clans were pre-eminent :	2442
FIANNA.....329						these	
						, over whom the hero,	2442
						Cumhal	
						, who were under the	2442

striving for the leadership of	Fianna	chieftainship		Cno served Fionn and the	Fianna	well. He was not strong	2603
him, and Cumhal with his	Fianna	Eireann, and sometimes one	2442	the great trumpet of the	Fianna	, will echo through the cave	2625
Owen against Conn and the	Fianna	would		the lakes and rivers. The	Fianna	, as they were called, were	2635
Cumhal and many of his	Fianna	fought for Owen against Conn	2444	King, the leader of the	Fianna	was named Cumhal. He was	2636
future years was to raise	Fianna	of Goll mac Morna. The	2444	should be leader of the	Fianna	in his stead. So they	2636
		were slain. The remnant of	2444	Goll became leader of the	Fianna	in Cumhal's place. Cumhal	2639
		Eireann to undreamt-of	2445			had	
		power, and		clay become leader of the	Fianna	When Fionn was grown into	2642
gave him the chieftainship of	Fianna	Eireann. Goll mac Morna,	2467	I become leader of the	Fianna	? " he said to the	2703
		with		all the men of the	Fianna	, and setting Fionn at his	2706
Goll mac Morna, with his	Fianna	, putting aside their ancient	2467	Cumhail become leader of the	Fianna	of Ireland. (On Wings of	2711
long as they lived. The	Fianna	enmity		the great leader of the	Fianna	, was the son of Cumhall	2719
to be admitted into Fionn's	Fianna	of other provinces also came	2469	himself been leader of the	Fianna	until he was slain by	2719
		. But before Fionn would	2469	young man may join the	Fianna	until he knows twelve books	2724
could not belong to the	Fianna	admit		FINN BECOMES CAPTAIN OF	FIANNA	When the mighty Conn of	2742
strength and endurance of the	Fianna	. As the bodily strength and	2469	THE			
qualities and virtues. To the	Fianna	had to be greater than	2471	place as captain of the	Fianna	if I kill the goblin	2746
by Oisín : " We, the	Fianna	a promise was sacred : no	2471	the goblin. Conn called the	Fianna	together. Pointing to Finn, he	2753
every difficulty." To the	Fianna	of Eireann, never uttered lies	2473	the new captain of the	Fianna	. Finn ruled and led them	2753
there any meanness among the	Fianna	the telling of a lie	2478	have come to join, the	Fianna	, " said Fionn. " Then	2763
		; a great generosity was	2479	I am one of the	Fianna	, " said Fionn. " If	2769
legendary accounts Fionn and	Fianna	characteristic		shall be leader of the	Fianna	. " That night, as every	2770
the	Fianna	appear to have spent a	2484	his word. He called the	Fianna	together, and said to them	2773
to May some of the	Fianna	were quartered on the people	2486	Fionn's men were called the	Fianna	. They were all tall, and	2787
always a standing army of	Fianna	at Tara as a guard	2486	women. The motto of the	Fianna	was " Purity in our	2790
been a great number of	Fianna	at Fionn's dun on the	2486	Fionn, the leader of the	Fianna	. Fionn had been hunting with	2804
son Cormac and grandson	Fianna	Eireann continued their glad	2488	the lake, his men, the	Fianna	, sat round the fire waiting	2823
Cairbre,	Fianna	and		" said one of the	Fianna	. Then they asked him if	2831
this period to desert from	Fianna	Eireann, and by one means	2488	weak old man. When the	Fianna	found out that this weak	2836
themselves. Now the remainder	Fianna	Eireann entered into the	2490	stones on the hillside, the	Fianna	carried their leader to the	2842
of		service		palace under the lios. The	Fianna	had brought spades with	2844
the star of power for	Fianna	Eireann had set, and, though	2490			them	
in the year 283, perished	Fianna	Eireann, a band of the	2492	the great leader of the	Fianna	. Then one day Finn was	2862
days when Fionn and the	Fianna	guarded our land a mighty	2522	the great leader of the	Fianna	was in trouble so my	2878
to Fionn, he called the	Fianna	to him and led them	2523	the great leader of the	Fianna	from the King of the	2882
hidden there. Fionn ordered the	Fianna	to beat their swords against	2524	place as head of the	Fianna	? Through bravery, spear-	2890
themselves and glared at the	Fianna	. Many of the young men	2526	as the head of the	Fianna	play and chance	
and though some of the	Fianna	shrank back, most of them	2529	was now head of the	Fianna	. And so he set out	2894
strange and fierce combat. The	Fianna	surrounded the serpent by the	2530	once the captain of your	Fianna	! From the top of the	2897
I am chief of the	Fianna	. Will you come with me	2591	place as head of the	Fianna	. As to your second question	2901
well as Cno. When the	Fianna	came back to their camp	2598	at the head of the	Fianna	! " replied the brave Finn	2914
all the men of the	Fianna	, but he loved Fionn, and	2600	the new captain of the	Fianna	if he killed Aillen. He	2933
						. Any of you who will	2933

have been captain of my	Fianna	for many years. Will you	2935	within the dun of the	Fianna	of Ireland, the Druid would	3158
Cumhail became captain of the	Fianna	as his father had been	2937	landed there. Finn and the	Fianna	went out against them and	3161
him. And under Finn, the	Fianna	came to its full greatness	2939	told by Finn to the	Fianna	, and they gave the boy	3193
was not taken into the	Fianna	. Then he had to run	2940	Cormac Mac Art lived the	Fianna	of Erin. The Fianna were	3301
with the rest of the	Fianna	after him. If he fell	2941	the Fianna of Erin. The	Fianna	were the standing army of	3301
warrior taken in to the	Fianna	. When he was taken, a	2944	also the poet of the	Fianna	. Oisín lived on to the	3301
Finn Mac Cumhail that the	Fianna	became great. And it was	2947	story: One day as the	Fianna	were hunting near Lough Lein	3302
many years later, that the	Fianna	broke up forever. (Let's Go	2947	Fionn, on behalf of the	Fianna	, gave her a courteous	3302
/ 1983). Fionn and the	Fianna	The Fianna lived in Ireland	2953	" Noble King of the	Fianna	welcome	3302
Fionn and the Fianna The	Fianna	lived in Ireland long, long	2955	the great deeds of the	Fianna	!" said she, " I	3304
They were brave warriors. The	Fianna	liked to be on the	2955	sought, Great Fionn, and the	Fianna	at home his valour arose	3308
and shelter. To join the	Fianna	you had to pass many	2956	Finn's band of heroes, the	Fianna	fleet ; Than tinkle of the	3447
obey the rules of the	Fianna	. When Fionn was a boy	2962	into the camp of the	Fianna	. One day into the camp	3457
and become leader of the	Fianna	. ' Fionn went to Tara	2970	for the camp of the	Fianna	there rode a maiden on	3458
The high king and the	Fianna	were all gathered together for	2972	told that Finn and the	Fianna	, only to be told that	3468
make me leader of the	Fianna	. ' They all agreed. Only	2974	from the camp of the	Fianna	were but a long ago	3468
best warrior should lead the	Fianna	. Fionn took his magic spear	2974	that he survived the other	Fianna	with a beautiful Princess on	3468
shall be leader of the	Fianna	. ' (Pathways in History 1	2979	a lovely Spring morning, the	Fianna	three hundred years. This is	3479
among the warriors of the	Fianna	. But this night the High	2986	Oisín bade Fionn and the	Fianna	were hunting near the shores	3480
asks." None of the	Fianna	said a word. They all	2991	him that Fionn and the	Fianna	a sad farewell and mounted	3493
make me leader of the	Fianna	?" "If you kill the	2993	yon western wood - The	Fianna	had passed away, that Erin	3515
make you leader of the	Fianna	, " promised the King. Fionn	2994	she approached. Finn and the	Fianna	hunter loved it best, And	3543
The High King and the	Fianna	came running out from the	2998	" Noble king of the	Fianna	were greatly surprised, for	3569
made Fionn leader of the	Fianna	. All the warriors of the	2999	Youth. When Finn and the	Fianna	they	3572
All the warriors of the	Fianna	were happy to have Fionn	2999	his father, Finn, and the	Fianna	, I have had a long	3576
make me Captain of the	Fianna	. ' The king agreed. Fionn	3009	great king, Finn, and the	Fianna	heard him say this, and	3576
made Fionn Captain of the	Fianna	. (Strands 1 / Junior. 1989	3013	the old home of the	Fianna	, so he asked leave of	3585
us the stories of the	Fianna	. The Fianna The Fianna was	3023	them about Finn and the	Fianna	are all gone. Think well	3587
stories of the Fianna. The	Fianna	The Fianna was a band	3025	hero, Finn, who ruled the	Fianna	. Everything seemed	3589
the Fianna. The Fianna The	Fianna	was a band of warriors	3026	of the glory of the	Fianna	strangely altered, and	3591
place as leader of the	Fianna	. (Past Times 1 / Junior	3035	his lost companions of the	Fianna	, whether they were still living	3591
Finn Mac Cool and the	Fianna	lived in Erin, it happened	3043	Oisín were hunting with the	Fianna	of Erin in times of	3592
Mac Cool, Chief of the	Fianna	of Erin," said the	3052	from the sight of the	Fianna	somewhere ; but all he found	3593
AGUS BRADAN NA BOINNE	Fianna	were a group of militia	3122	news of Fionn and the	Fianna	. P. W. JOYCE (adapted).	3596
The	Fianna	to help him to defend	3122	with the men of the	Fianna	(Golden	3604
always maintained a group of	Fianna	attained their greatest glory.	3122	since the last of the	Fianna	on the shores of Loch	3604
Cormac Mac Airt that the	Fianna	The	3122	the great days of the	Fianna	as swiftly as a shaft	3611
most renowned chieftain of the	Fianna	was Fionn, son of Cumhal	3122	"O great leader of the	Fianna	, they shrank from him in	3631
Kildare. Under his leadership the	Fianna	became very powerful, and	3122	of Ireland and of the	Fianna	, any one of whom could	3633
become a member of the	Fianna	young	3122			had hunted the swift deer	3635
being finally enrolled in the	Fianna	had to jump over a	3122			. He lived in the past	3638
		a boy had to make	3124			of Ireland, I have come	3651
						, of his father Fionn, and	3675

the mighty hunters of the	Fianna	with their great wolf-dogs. But	3693	1937). St. Patrick and the	Fianna	. When Patrick brought to Erin	3885
their great wolf-dogs. But the	Fianna	had long since died. The	3694	met the last of the	Fianna	Aged and grey and sad	3889
knew many stories about the	Fianna	. Everywhere Oisín went, he	3695	And Oisín, last of the	Fianna	, Proudly made reply : "	3897
the brave deeds of the	Fianna	saw				Hearts	
the mighty men of the	Fianna	. He told him of the	3711	Reader / Junior. 1945). THE	FIANNA	AND THE FAIRY MANSION	3908
the brave deeds of the	Fianna	." Patrick also told Oisín	3714			OF	
in summer, Fionn and the	Fianna	. (Now We Read - Extension	3718	the other champions of the	Fianna	were hunting at Torach, in	3910
Ireland and Fionn and the	Fianna	were hunting by the shores	3726	ground. Searching for shelter,	Fianna	found a great mansion,	3912
had changed. Fionn and the	Fianna	once more. Niamh agreed to	3733	the		brilliantly	
Patrick about Fionn and the	Fianna	were long since dead. Oisín	3735	on a harp. After the	Fianna	had been seated on chairs	3914
	Fianna	. He saw some men trying	3737	die. The fawn which the	Fianna	had chased that morning was	3917
	Fianna	and the warriors of ancient	3740	disguise, who had led the	Fianna	to the fairy mansion. The	3917
In the time of the	Fianna	the beautiful Niamh, princess	3748	some discussion amongst	Fianna	consented to help them. That	3917
		of		themselves, the			
to see Fionn and the	Fianna	. Niamh gave him the white	3755	given to them by the	Fianna	, the Tuatha de Danann	3919
ground. Oisín found that the	Fianna	had long since gone and	3758			defeated	
and much loved by the	Fianna	, went to the Land of	3771	1948). ST. PATRICK AND THE	FIANNA	When Patrick brought to Erin	3927
morning in early summer the	Fianna	were hunting near Lough	3771	met the last of the	Fianna	Aged, and grey, and sad	3931
		Leane		And Oisín, last of the	Fianna	, Proudly made reply : "Hearts	3939
see no sign of the	Fianna	and when he learned that	3780			that	
the great hero of the	Fianna	became a withered old man	3781	Readers / Junior. 1954). NA	FIANNA	And it came to pass	3948
the old days of the	Fianna	, when he hunted and feasted	3784	himself the captaincy of the	Fianna	. Under his hand, this band	3950
Fionn Mac Cumhaill and the	Fianna	were out hunting near the	3792	for bravery and truth. The	Fianna	guarded the shores of Erin	3951
		and his homeland again.	3801	having to rest! Joining the	Fianna	There were more than three	3953
could see Fionn and the	Fianna	Niamh		three thousand warriors in the	Fianna	. Hardly a day passed into	3954
had changed. Fionn and the	Fianna	were long since gone, and	3803	man could not join the	Fianna	. If the young man did	3955
all about Fionn and the	Fianna	. He also told about life	3807	woods by nine of the	Fianna	. If his hair broke loose	3956
the greatest warriors of the	Fianna	. He was also renowned as	3815	was allowed to join the	Fianna	. Then he went down on	3962
		. According to an ancient		among the warriors of the	Fianna	. How the Fianna got their	3964
much loved by all the	Fianna	legend	3815	of the Fianna. How the	Fianna	got their horses The story	3966
but, of course, the other	Fianna	were long since dead. Saint	3815	The story of how the	Fianna	began to use horses is	3968
as we saw previously, the	Fianna	were utterly. defeated, Fionn	3816	all the tests of the	Fianna	. He was as brave as	3970
		and		splendid sight it was! The	Fianna	were dressed in their bright	3978
few remaining members of the	Fianna	were hunting near the shores	3816	of deer. Among them the	Fianna	had three hundred hounds.	3980
stopped when she reached the	Fianna	. Never had they seen such	3817	noise than shadows, the nine	Fianna	Each	
in the deeds of the	Fianna	, and once asked Oisín what	3831			spread out in a circle	4005
the motto of the ancient	Fianna	. (Stories from our History /	3835	Sceolan were loud as the	Fianna	released them from their	4009
from our History / ?). The	Fianna	Go A-Hunting Finn and his	3845			chains	
forests in Leinster, for the	Fianna	had forests in all parts	3847	the war horses of the	Fianna	. (Exploring History 1 / Junior	4025
1929). ST. PATRICK AND THE	FIANNA	. When Patrick brought to Erin	3864	1 / Junior. 1985). The	Fianna	The Fianna were the army	4030
met the last of the	Fianna	. Aged and grey and sad	3868	Junior. 1985). The Fianna The	Fianna	were the army of the	4032
		, Proudly made reply : Hearts		Cumhaill was leader of the	Fianna	. Other famous members	4033
And Oisín, last of the	Fianna	that	3876			were Fionn's	

and Diarmuid O Duibhne. The	Fianna	lived by their motto: goodness	4033	Tir-na-nOg. Another member of	Fianna	, Diarmuid O Dyna, is the	4788
young man could join the	Fianna	he had to be master	4033	the	Fianna	, and in addition he was	4790
becoming a great warrior. The	Fianna	were great warriors and	4042	was the handsomest of the	Fianna	safe from many a perilous	4790
		hunters		that brought Fionn and the	Fianna	, arrived at Tara on his	4792
1989). The Leader of the	Fianna	Fionn left Finnéigeas and	4050	the seven battalions of the	Fianna	. Directing his attention to	4795
have come to join the	Fianna	made		the most distinguished-looking	Fianna	Diarmuid	
Morna, the leader of the	Fianna	, " said the stranger. "You	4054	of the		for his high-mindedness, his	4797
		, would have harmed Fionn,	4056	the beloved of all the	Fianna	bravery	
as the heroes of the	Fianna	but		a hurling match between the	Fianna	and the men of Tara	4799
make me leader of the	Fianna	hung their head. Fionn	4061	the chief men of the	Fianna	, and, among the others, with	4801
the High King called the	Fianna	jumped		real feelings. One day the	Fianna	started a wild boar, and	4809
was now leader of the	Fianna	. " "If you slay the	4062	and when others of the	Fianna	added their entreaties to	4811
had been before him. The	Fianna	together. Turning to Goll Mac	4072	returned. And then all the	Fianna	those	
Fionn as its leader, the	Fianna	, as his father had been	4072	" " Fionn and the	Fianna	raised three long loud cries	4811
very difficult to join the	Fianna	With Fionn as its leader	4074	were called by the poets	Fianna	, " answered Kathleen. " How	6494
hole in the ground! The	Fianna	became famous throughout	4076	soldiers were known as the	Fianna	Fail, the " Fenians of	6509
1 / Junior. 1993). THE	FIANNA	the land		Fianna. The leader of the	Fianna	. The leader of the Fianna	6598
a warrior band called the	Fianna	- for instance, a warrior	4077	his thumb. He and the	Fianna	was Fionn Mac Cool. He	6599
the cold night air. The	Fianna	had wonderful heroes; there	4078	Before a man joined the	Fianna	defended Ireland from attacks	6601
wild boar and hares. The	Fianna	was		reciting poetry. Many of the	Fianna	by	
was the leader of the	Fianna	Old stories tell us about	4084	Duibhne, the bravest of the	Fianna	he had to prove himself	6605
Other well-known members of	Fianna	. They were the army of	4086	High King, Cairbre, thought the	Fianna	had mighty adventures. Oisín,	6606
the	Fianna	were great hunters. At that	4090	task of conquest by the	Fianna	the	
become a member of the	Fianna	he hunted them on foot and	4090	adventures of Fionn and the	Fianna	, was killed by a wild	6608
by other members of the	Fianna	. He was the greatest of	4091	great battles in which the	Fianna	were so troublesome that he	6611
recite poems and stories. The	Fianna	were: - Oisín, Fionn's son	4093	him of Fionn and the	Fianna	, a band of professional	6797
A NEW LEADER FOR THE	FIANNA	had to pass a number	4101	" What qualities had the	Fianna	soldiers	
King had invited all the	Fianna	. If he was wounded or	4103	He was captain of the	Fianna	. Such was the material from	6852
had been leader of the	Fianna	were a noble band of	4109	the great deeds of the	Fianna	were defeated and	6854
become the leader of the	Fianna	Long ago, a very famous	4118	He was captain of the	Fianna	slaughtered. Only	
me as leader of the	Fianna	to a great feast. Fionn	4138	the great deeds of the	Fianna	. " The lord under whom	6855
all the warriors of the	Fianna	before his death. Fionn set	4140	He was captain of the	Fianna	? " asked Patrick, and Caoilte	6858
Fionn became leader of the	Fianna	, just as his father had	4140	a small band of the	Fianna	, a company of brave and	6971
All the warriors of the	Fianna	?" "If you destroy the	4144	" said one of the	Fianna	, and many a long talk	6998
When the warriors of the	Fianna	to sleep. Fionn got his	4150	his proud head high. The	Fianna	, a company of brave and	7008
spear. TESTS FOR JOINING	FIANNA	, just as his father had	4155	looking for Fionn and the	Fianna	, and many a long talk	7037
THE	Fianna	agreed that they had the	4155	them." "Fionn and the	Fianna	stood on a hill and	7104
become a member of the	Fianna	awoke from the goblin's sleep	4157	of Fionn MacCool and the	Fianna	, "and we will find plenty	7105
obey the rules of the	Fianna	Before he could become a	4160			noticed that the horse had	7108
		a man had to pass	4162			, and cannot find any of	7138
		, and to serve Fionn and	4168			are dead for nearly three	7139
						. (Rainbow Reading	7141

		Programme: Flying Colours					
TIME.....328				them, for they knew the	time	of their release was fast	568
skill. Invaders came many a	time	across the seas in sailing	43	to her brothers : " Our	time	, at last, is over and	572
answered. "It is a long	time	," said Fionn. "I would	66	white wings for the last	time	and rose in answer to	574
head and for a long	time	he was silent. "What should	138	should die. For a long	time	she tried to think how	617
be back in a short	time	," he said heavily. "While	144	At the end of that	time	the magic spell would be	622
their great heroes, and, as	time	went on, the stories were	198	with them. During all the	time	the swan-children were there	626
no more, and it is	time	for you to take your	207	Moyle, until at last the	time	came for them to fly	633
as usual. After a short	time	he came rushing to the	237	their story down to the	time	of his meeting with them	634
what had happened. From that	time	Fionn could find out what	265	years passed away, and the	time	drew near when the swans	635
but he had failed every	time	. Finegas did not give up	285	you must know, by this	time	the true Faith had been	637
tried, using new ways every	time	. At last he caught the	286	they heard for the first	time	the sound of St. Kemoc's	637
human race. (The March of	Time	1 / Junior. 1996). The	322	be over. Now, at that	time	a great chief was about	638
full of grief. More-over, as	time	went on, he saw how	366	house of Lir. After a	time	Bove Derg offered the hand	652
undo the charm. In due	time	the sad king died, but	386	due course. But others came,	time	after time, to the lake-shore	655
At the end of that	time	the swans flew back to	389	But others came, time after	time	, to the lake-shore to listen	655
INIS GLUAIRE II. By that	time	Saint Patrick had come to	395	at the end of that	time	the swans took flight to	662
foster-daughter, Eva ; and after	time	Eva took charge of her	413	MOORE / Irish Melodies.	Time	Intermediate / Intermediate.	690
some				(Reading		1954). THE	
due course. But others came,	time	after time, to the lake-shore	418	brothers and said: `It is	time	now to go to the	760
But others came, time after	time	, to the lake-shore, to listen	418	their names. After a long	time	they came to her. one	762
at the end of that	time	, the swans took flight to	426	and comforted them. When their	time	on the Sea of Moyle	763
the true God. For, the	time	of Faith was coming to	427	their mother died. After some	time	Lir married his wife's sister	773
and caress them. After a	time	this displeased Eva, who	442	on the Sea of Moyle.	Time	passed slowly for the swans	783
foster-daughter, Eva ; and after	time	grew		and Lir married again, this	time	to the beautiful Aoife,	813
some						daughter	
at the end of that	time	Eva took charge of her	491	kind to the children. As	time	went by, however, she saw	813
the true God. For the	time	, the swans took flight to	500	of three hundred years, the	time	came for the swans to	894
half-human, half-magic. It was	time	of faith was coming to	501	you?" After a long	time	she found them. Whenever a	905
the		, we are told, of fairies	515	her breast. (The March of	Time	1. 1996). Cuchulainn	928
King Bove Dearg. For a	time	they were all quite happy	519	Irish heroes lived about the	time	CUCHULAIN The	
in the home, for as	time	went on she became cruel	519	that it was no long	time	when Our Saviour was on	953
should desire. At the same	time	he gave her a solemn	521	most famous king of his	time	until it lay dead upon	1024
her cloak until a favourable	time	should arrive. The children	522	devoted one-third of all the	time	in Ireland, who had gathered	1036
her there would come a	time	were		to the dun during that	time	he saved from affairs of	1037
princess called Decca. At this	time	in the history of Erin	535	one killed; and until that	time	, even though he were a	1037
to Lake Darvra, for with	time	would come holy men	535	King of Ulster. At this	time	, Cullan," he said, "I	1155
surged and rolled. Many a	time	teaching		SETANTA. PART II. At that	time	King Conor lived at Eamhain	1170
to hear the music. As	time	they had all passed away	548	name.] Once upon a	time	there dwelt in Ulster a	1182
		did the Swans long for	551	him. Then, for the first	time	there lived a little boy	1202
		went on the songs became	555	him, watching him all the	time	, the hero light shone about	1233
				most renowned warrior of his	time	. Now Cuchulainn was but a	1272
						or of any other time	1291

time or of any other	time	; and because Shadow loved his	1291			Culann	
called Cuchulain Now in that	time	there was a man of	1332	closed the doors. A short	time	later Setanta came along,	1867
it from him, but each	time	it sprang at him again	1344	have killed." From that	time	carrying	
at him again. The third	time	the battle anger came on	1344	Red Branch Knights. At that	time	on Setanta was given the	1870
but they refused. It was	time	for them to return to	1375			Connacht was ruled by	1872
about Ulaidh, and for a	time	they talked much. " How	1377	system of fosterage. At this	time	Queen	
Ferdia, his friend. When the	time	of parting came, she gave	1383	defending his possessions. At this	time	there dwelt near Dun	1901
Cuchulain said farewell. It was	time	for him to return to	1384	against him for the last	time	Dealgain	
with Ferdia. There came a	time	when Queen Maeve of	1391	him, watching him all the	time	his foes came against him	1948
so happened that at that	time	Connacht		most renowned warrior of his	time	, and his land was filled	1948
not pierce his enemy. Every	time	a great sickness had befallen	1392	time or of any other	time	. Now Cuchulainn was but a	1967
it to the end of	time	Cuchulain advanced to the	1406	have him wait for a	time	or of any other time	1988
was watching him all the	time	attack		as they were for some	time	; and because Shadow loved his	1988
most renowned warrior of his	time	" said the big black	1430	they were silent for a	time	his	
of his brave deeds. (Reading	Time	. Cuchulain was only a little	1440	as they were for some	time	, or at least until the	1996
" he said. " The	time	. Then he parted from Scáth	1450	they were silent for a	time	, expecting Midac's return.	2019
Ferdia is dead ? " In	time	/ Preparatory. 1954).	1506	as they were for some	time	Still no	
boy who lived about the	time	CUCHULAINN AND		they were silent for a	time	, being quite confounded and	2030
an Ulster boy. At that	time	for friendship and speech is	1525	as they were for some	time	overwhelmed	
Junior. 1966). Cuchulainn At this	time	, Cuchulainn himself fought	1529	they were silent for a	time	, expecting Midac's return.	2050
of Eamhain Macha. At that	time	his last		on duty they spent their	time	Still no	
all the doors. By this	time	that Jesus Christ was on	1542	three hundred years alter the	time	, being quite confounded and	2061
lived in Ulster about the	time	, Conor mac Nessa, the King	1544	on duty, they spent their	time	of King Cormac, being	
would strike it a second	time	there was in Ulster a	1565	AND THE FIANNA. At a	time	captain	2075
game of chess at that	time	King Conor had a famous	1661	with you." From this	time	hunting and fishing. Finn and	2076
were very weary and this	time	Setanta was on his way	1670	the costume of the olden	time	of Cuchullain, of whom you	2100
him. He drove through them,	time	when Christ was on earth	1698	wait your turn some other	time	hunting and fishing. They had	2112
drove through them, time and	time	. When he reached the king's	1708	AND THE FIANNA At a	time	about two hundred years after	2201
able to save himself. This	time	with his friend, Fergus Mac	1713	with you." From this	time	, the old stories say, Fionn	2213
after that. (The March of	Time	they parted without a word	1756	the sunken ford ; for this	time	. And now I will repeat	2245
CUCHULAINN AND FERDIA At	time	and time again, and no	1785	three hundred years after the	time	. Conan. - Now the two	2263
the		again, and no one could	1785	on duty they spent their	time	about two hundred years after	2285
in English. (The March of	Time	the spear plunged into the	1788	sometimes the other. At this	time	, the old stories say, Fionn	2295
COCHULAINN AND FERDIA A	time	1 / Junior. 1996).	1819	a great portion of their	time	he could not vault with	2335
long		CUCHULAINN		light-hearted and joyful alike in	time	of Cuchullain, of whom you	2354
Red Branch Knights. At that	time	when Conor Mac Nessa was	1825	with leaves ; The bitter evil	time	hunting and fishing. They had	2364
		1 / Junior. 1996).	1848	on duty, they spent their	time	Conn of the Hundred Battles	2444
		COCHULAINN				in hunting, yet they had	2484
		ago King Conor MacNeasa	1855			of peace or in war	2488
		ruled				is over. Loaded bees with	2553
		a famous blacksmith called	1857			hunting and fishing. They had	2577

Fionn sat for a long	time	, on a rock beside the	2590	his face. In a short	time	Finn began to think the	3185
of the great Fionn. (Reading	Time	Preparatory / Pre-Junior.	2607	he could remember of the	time	before Finn found him. I	3185
over lonely mountains. After a	time	1954). THE		in great anger. "The last	time	I saw the gentle doe	3189
the words : " Is the	time	he sat down to rest	2615	to her for a long	time	, and his tone changed from	3189
the question : " Is the	time	yet come ? " But the	2624	him. He searched a long	time	for the place where he	3192
they will hear : " The	time	yet come ? " And it	2626	Niamh said : " It is	time	for us to hasten on	3235
Heroes of the Dawn. (Reading	Time	is come "; and with	2626	and never dismount all the	time	he was away. Then he	3247
and fight for him in	time	Intermediate / Intermediate.	2628	the white steed all the	time	he was away. Then he	3288
still a baby at the	time	1954). FIONN		been absent but a short	time	; and now neither Fionn nor	3290
with leaves ; The bitter, evil	time	of war. They were all	2634	before the destroying hand of	Time	. " Then a great sadness	3290
GOBLIN OF TARA At that	time	of the battle, and his	2640	Oisín lived on to the	time	of St. Patrick, with whom	3301
very young child at the	time	is over." When the	2669	Niamh said : " It is	time	for us to hasten on	3379
place you must spend some	time	a goblin used to come	2701	and never dismount all the	time	he was away. Then he	3391
at Royal Tara. At this	time	of his father's death. His	2720	and did not feel the	time	going by. THE RETURN OF	3462
on duty, they spent the	time	with Fionn Eigeas, the bard	2724	the year round. Passing of	time	shall bring neither decay nor	3574
		, Tara was visited every night	2766	own land for a short	time	. The king gave permission,	3585
		hunting. They had hunting	2791	greeted him courteously, all the	time	and	
		dogs		smiled and said : " Fairy	time	gazing at him with wonder	3590
to become old before his	time	. Very carefully picking their	2841	time is not like mortal	time	is not like mortal time	3623
At the end of that	time	way		only be for a short	time	, Oisín. Here, a hundred years	3623
Tall Dark Young Man A	time	the fairy king, father of	2846	his memories of that happy	time	," said Oisín. " When	3624
'No,' said Finn. 'This	time	came when Finn Mac	2862	and for most of the	time	were fading, and his mind	3638
Mac Cumhail knew that the	time	Cumhail		understand," said Niamh, "that	time	he was very happy. However	3674
it was Samhein - the	time	I'll keep my fish. You	2875	"that time here is fairy	time	here is fairy time. 'Our	3677
on the move all the	time	had come for him to	2894	here is fairy time. 'Our	time	. 'Our time is not the	3677
goblin came to Tara. Each	time	of year when the dead	2895	is not the same as	time	is not the same as	3678
away hunting at the present	time	. In summer they lived in	2955	Tir na nOg In the	time	in Ireland. 'Many, many years	3678
of chess to pass the	time	he came, the goblin blew	2988	he did not feel the	time	of the Fianna the beautiful	3748
long playing when, a short	time	," said Finn, "but if	3047	should visit Ireland one more	time	pass. After three hundred	3754
castle." After a short	time	, but they were not long	3088	preaching in Ireland at that	time	years	
was invisible. "Now is the	time	after midnight, Hearing Ear	3088	Oisín died. (The March of	Time	. 'Do not let your feet	3802
out, and in a short	time	called		legend, he lived until the	time	. Oisín told the saint all	3807
of the castle a third	time	Hearing Ear said that the	3092	the following story. A short	time	1 / Junior. 1996). OISIN	3809
seven nights, and all the	time	for us to be on	3093	a year. Then, when the	time	of St. Patrick. He is	3815
They defended the country in	time	they reached their ship and	3098	By chance, at the same	time	after the battle of Gabhra	3816
the wonder salmon. At this	time	, and Taking Easy had the	3101	and his men lost no	time	of the Great Feast of	3921
years passed away from the	time	the eating and drinking and	3112	to November, and spent their	time	, a boat from Britain	3976
the Dark Druid. Throughout that	time	of invasion and acted as	3122	at Tara Now at this	time	happened	
battle. And through all that	time	, Fionn was a young boy	3131	train for battle. During that	time	in making for their ship	3991
		that the beautiful Sabia was	3175			hunting and fishing. Fionn	4042
		, whenever Finn was not	3175			had	
		fighting				each year, Tara was visited	4060
		he never brought out to	3176			great numbers of them lived	4088

were great hunters. At that	time	the country was covered with	4090	away. After a long sad	time	of bondage, a champion of	5369
our lips. (The March of	Time	1 / Junior. 1996). A	4114	summoned his druid. But this	time	, for some reason, the druid's	5459
presence. He sat for a	time	drinking and brooding. Then	4219	call out. There came a	time	when the two peoples were	5481
hurry, you have not much	time	he		One-Eyed Giant Once upon a	time	, thousands of years ago,	5495
dead before her. By the	time	left." One dark windy	4485			there	
Maeve. Maeve was at that	time	Fergus reached his friends it	4592	Then he spent a long	time	planning the battle. The	5522
will see her, and in	time	fighting against King Conor.	4596	killing ten men at a	time	smiths	
and their friends. All this	time	That		plunderers' ships. For a long	time	. The magicians were to make	5522
and he visited her from	time	she shall be my wife	4634	they had sat for some	time	he could get no tidings	5679
visited her from time to	time	, Conor was thinking of	4641	At the end of that	time	, a rider appeared at a	5692
to Ulster, but after a	time	revenge		We have been a long	time	one of them said to	5701
the trees are there still. (	Time	to time. But Deirdre grew	4674	nine months longer. For every	time	here ; why do we not	5702
or to her, and in	time	. But Deirdre grew up	4674	attend to the ball next	time	they attempted to escape, the	5708
He walked about for some	time	unhappy		plunderers' ships. For a long	time	, and let us try whether	5711
and became great friends. From	time	he agreed. Deirdre was very	4683	they had sat for some	time	he could get no tidings	5726
great friends. From time to	time	Traveller 1 / Junior. 1996	4703	At the end of that	time	, a rider appeared at a	5739
peacefully and happily for a	time	she may become my wife	4712	We have been a long	time	one of them said to	5748
daughter, in marriage. At this	time	, thinking how he could find	4716	nine months longer. For every	time	here ; why do we not	5749
his generous disposition." Some	time	to time Naeisi went to	4718	attend to the ball next	time	they attempted to escape, the	5755
father, while at the same	time	Naeisi went to meet Deirdre	4718	slept. And when it was	time	, and let us try whether	5758
but received at the same	time	. But the fame of Deirdre's	4725	and clothing, and all the	time	to go, one of the	5793
Fionn went for the third	time	Fionn was advanced in years	4792	all went well for a	time	they wailed and lamented.	5795
are told that in his	time	previously Grania, it seems,	4799	fresh salmon. And all the	time	And	
to turn back. A third	time	had		herds, and here for a	time	. " But while I was	5814
ford the river, and this	time	her affections had been won	4800	to sea. For a long	time	the rock grew larger and	5820
salmon glide ; And Life and	Time	a mortal wound in the	4809	adventurous voyage. After a	time	they dwelt. And from a	5824
was now leading, he had	time	to fetch the water Diarmuid	4811	long		they sailed across the seas	5926
I serve." A short	time	" no one needed to	4830	sat at supper. But this	time	they came to an enchanted	5926
the river, but were each	time	they tried to ford the	4837	and sorrow for a long	time	they were talking quietly. `It	5955
church was in course of	time	they got half-way across; but	4837	Romance of Irish Heroines.	Time	.' At this Mael Duin	5960
salmon glide ; And life and	time	rejoicing run From age to	4986	(Reading		Intermediate / Intermediate.	5995
with no better result. Some	time	to think ; and God, in	5003	over his shield, but each	time	1954). Eamhain	
happened that in King Cormac's	time	after this, as Cormac was	5012	Guaire spread his banquet. This	time	Ferdia caught him on the	6174
clothing and rich weapons. In	time	compelled to retire. When	5013	on to winter by the	time	it was the boy who	6197
Cormac lived long before the	time	they		'As you know, at this	time	Maeve's great army was	6228
hear of a very wonderful	time	built on the spot, where	5015	of Connacht did not have	time	ready	
		rejoicing run From age to	5163	in Maeve's army at that	time	of year, the Red Branch	6229
		later a herdsman saw a	5175	men and said, 'Time and	time	to move on before the	6238
		there was a very wealthy	5196	asked Ferdia to fight. Each	time	there was one champion as	6242
		, however, it all dwindled	5198	morning they began again. This	time	again I have asked Ferdia	6245
		away				he has refused. Like a	6245
		of Saint Patrick, but towards	5220			, chariots and spears were	6260
		of which the Bards used	5331				

so they fought again. This	time	used		At the end of that	time	a great longing came upon	7065
day was done. But this	time	they used whatever weapon	6263	St. Patrick had by this	time	come to Ireland. The saint	7075
became white-hot. After a long	time	was		the water. Within a short	time	, the horse and riders arrived	7086
under a spell at this	time	they sat at their own	6263	always laughter and gaiety. The	time	was spent in games and	7086
down their weapons, but this	time	, Ferdia pressed his sword	6265	Oisin, "for, in three years'	time	, I will come back to	7119
Red Branch Knights. At that	time	deeply		said, "I think it is	time	to return to see my	7126
Raid of Cooley At the	time	. They lay asleep as Maeve	6288	again they tried, but each	time	they failed. Just then they	7131
the Cattle Raid of Cooley. (	Time	each went without a word	6306				
TUS NA TANA At the	time	, Queen Meabh ruled	6318	IRELAND.....290			
the bull - " this	time	Connacht. One		were no written books in	Ireland	in the old days. People	198
were brought for the first	time	when Conor Mac Neasa ruled	6355	great people who lived in	Ireland	long ago, and about the	273
property in land (in a	time	Traveller 1 / Junior. 1996	6418	the greatest poet in all	Ireland	. Finegas lived in a little	274
grow up strong. A special	time	that Conchubhar Mac Neasa	6424	and the greatest poet in	Ireland	, " said the boy, and	278
" One question at a	time	ruled		men who ever lived in	Ireland	. (? / Junior. 1991). The	299
these tales lived at one	time	I will not give my	6429	Irish Legend Long ago in	Ireland	Salmon	
the people of the new	time	into direct contact with the	6459	" three hundred years in	Ireland	there lived a wise man	329
king of Ulster at that	time	when the tribe-land was	6460	the Sea of Moyle between	Ireland	- three hundred years on	377
royal palace there. In his	time	common		again three hundred years in	Ireland	and Scotland, and again three	377
thought well of themselves! As	time	was set apart on Saturday	6482	the swans flew back to	Ireland	. Not till they hear a	377
Nessa lived at the same	Time	, children," said Mother. Then	6487			, passing high above their	389
Junior. 1926). BANBA - I.	Time	, others never existed " Most	6488	Saint Patrick had come to	Ireland	father's	
do while waiting for the	time	, the hero is thrown, by	6524	the far-off times of ancient	Ireland	, and Saint Caomhóg had	395
studies and at the same	time	was Conor Mac Nessa, and	6583	of Bove-Derg, the King of	Ireland	built	
broke out afresh, and this	time	Ireland was rich and happy	6595	the Sea of Moyle, between	Ireland	. Among these tales three of	410
not men of their own	time	went on their kings and	6625	loveliest music ever heard in	Ireland	. 3. There were four children	411
the delight of people in	time	that Our Lord was on	6632	should be a crime in	Ireland	and Scotland, and three	415
to recover, and after some	time	rolled on, and at length	6659	of Faith was coming to	Ireland	hundred	
eyes and for a long	time	when he could enter on	6685	brought the true Faith to	Ireland	. King, chief, and followers, all	418
the greatest hero of his	time	to lighten the expense for	6685	Lir was a king in	Ireland	for anyone to slay a	424
his friends, even for a	time	the skill of the Druid	6766	the first Christian bell in	Ireland	and the spell of Eva	427
that he forgot all about	time	. Patrick questioned the	6854	wandered round the seas of	Ireland	, and St. Kemoc came to	428
the greatest hero of his	time	warriors and		the far-off times of ancient	Ireland	long ago. He married the	440
his friends, even for a	time	to come." After that	6861	should be a crime in	Ireland	they would get back again	446
that he forgot all about	time	he was able to move	6884	of faith was coming to	Ireland	until the coming of St	447
		he sat quietly and said	6889	brought the true faith to	Ireland	. Among these tales three of	489
		. He was noted for his	6972	OF LIR PART I In	Ireland	for anyone to slay a	498
		. But he wanted to visit	6978	the Sea of Moyle between	Ireland	and the spell of Eva	501
		, and when three hundred	6987	people from all parts of	Ireland	, and St. Kemoc came to	502
		years		the Sea of Moyle, between	Ireland	long ago there lived a	616
		. He was noted for his	7009			and Scotland, and for a	622
		. But he wanted to visit	7016			would go to the lake	626
		, and when three hundred	7025			and Scotland ; and three	653
		years				hundred	

loveliest music ever heard in	Ireland	. King, chief, and followers, all	655	and finer than any in	Ireland	. Bran was they name of	2113
should be a crime in	Ireland	for anyone to slay a	660	hunting. In some parts of	Ireland	these " ovens of the	2118
about to be introduced into	Ireland	, and the pagan spell of	663	Our Lord there lived in	Ireland	a famous body of heroes	2201
brought the true Faith to	Ireland	, and St. Kemoc came to	663	the safety and honour of	Ireland	, earning for themselves	2234
Christian bell was heard in	Ireland	. Aoife was sorry almost at	697	a fine book about "	Ireland	much glory	2242
on the west coast of	Ireland	. Il The long years passed	703	the Fianna or Fenians of	Ireland	Long Ago," which the	2242
which Patrick had brought to	Ireland	. When the wife of the	709	Our Lord there lived in	Ireland	, the followers of the great	2285
named Lir. who lived in	Ireland	long ago. He had four	749	Eireann - the Fenians of	Ireland	a famous body of heroes	2285
of a Christian bell in	Ireland	you will become people again	756	the safety and honour of	Ireland	. Fionn mac Cumhail was	2313
brought the Christian faith to	Ireland	. A holy man was calling	764	Cormac was then ard-ri of	Ireland	their	2354
of Lir Long ago in	Ireland	there lived a chieftain whose	772	and finer than any in	Ireland	, earning for themselves	2364
man named Patrick comes to	Ireland	. " The swans were sad	777	second century there was in	Ireland	much glory	2442
a law that nobody in	Ireland	should kill a swan for	781	Battles was High King over	Ireland	. Fionn was the leader of	2444
to the west coast of	Ireland	and came to rest on	824	boldly into all parts of	Ireland	. Bran was the name of	2467
Lir was a king in	Ireland	long ago. He and his	837	the Lonely, was reigning over	Ireland	a famous body of warrior-	2467
of people from all over	Ireland	went to Lake Derravaragh to	891	great was Fionn's fame	Ireland	hunters	2467
of Moyle .. and flew across	Ireland	to the Western Sea. Three	909	throughout	Ireland	on account of his wisdom	2484
custom of those days in	Ireland	, and smiths were then held	978	sea to make war on	Ireland	. It is for that reason	2486
round all the provinces of	Ireland	. With a bound the wild	1002	quartered on the people	Ireland	; but there was always a	2494
boy. " If in all	Ireland	a dog of that dog's	1026	throughout	Ireland	Readers / Senior Book. 1940s	2570
king of his time in	Ireland	, who had gathered about him	1036	"(adapted). V. Russell. (Young	Ireland	long ago. Their chief camp	2578
be the greatest warrior that	Ireland	has ever seen. But lest	1085	who guarded the coasts of	Ireland	. Bran was the name of	2581
breed to be had in	Ireland	I will rear him and	1155	and finer than any in	Ireland	the " Fenian ovens "	2583
coming of St. Patrick to	Ireland	there lived a very brave	1169	hunting. In some parts of	Ireland	for Irish Children." Marie	2583
was a custom in ancient	Ireland	where smiths were much	1182	his men. " Tales of	Ireland	Reader / Intermediate. 1948)	2583
Ard Righ (High King) of	Ireland	esteemed	1207	Children." Marie Bayne. (Young	Ireland	FIONN'S	2626
round the five provinces of	Ireland	. His great dun, Emain Macha	1261	forth to do battle for	Ireland	once again. Violet Russell:	2634
H. C. Mollan. (Adapted.). (Young	Ireland	it flew, faster than the	1266	FIONN MAC CUMHAIL In	Ireland	Heroes	2711
all the weapons made in	Ireland	Readers / Senior. 1940s).	1332	ancient	Ireland	there were always certain	2744
him across the waves to	Ireland	CUCHULAINN	1450	leader of the Fianna of	Ireland	men	2786
ever. No warrior's name in	Ireland	, those that came from the	1459	of the Hundred Battles ruled	Ireland	. (On Wings of Words /	2792
for the fighting men of	Ireland	. Eleanor Hull. (" Cuchulain."	1492	who guarded the coasts of	Ireland	, the people of Tara were	2795
much of them is true.	Ireland	will match his name or	1539	and finer than any in	Ireland	, and kept peace within the	2895
is no greater warrior in	Ireland	. Once he held a great	1594	pool. In some parts of	Ireland	. Bran was the name of	2933
Setanta Stories of Long Ago	Ireland	is like that. It is	1697	great hall. From all over	Ireland	" Fenian ovens " are	2946
the Ford " - (Adapted). (	Ireland	, ' Fergus said. 'I say	2003	crowd, 'Chiefs and warriors of	Ireland	they came - kings, chieftains	
The second great hero of	Ireland	has many fine stories about	2075	him, he fought to keep	Ireland	! Last night you all heard	
the future. Many places in	Ireland	in Prose and Poetry /	2089			safe from outside attack. It	
men might step across from	Ireland	was Finn, who lived in	2090				
Fianna and the King of	Ireland	remind us of Finn. When	2091				
was then High King of	Ireland	to Scotland! One of the	2100				
		, and nearly all the Fianna					
		. Fionn was the leader of					

Fianna The Fianna lived in	Ireland	long, long ago. They were	2955	to Ireland When Oisín reached	Ireland	he found that everything had	3780
are the best warrior in	Ireland	. From this day you shall	2979	leave this beautiful land of	Ireland	and go away with you	3796
band of warriors that guarded	Ireland	for the High King. Its	3026	agreed that Oisín should visit	Ireland	one more time. `Do not	3802
or standing army in ancient	Ireland	. They defended the country	3122	feet touch the ground in	Ireland	, 'warned Niamh, 'or we	3802
in a far part of	Ireland	in		over the waves back to	Ireland	. But Ireland had changed.	3803
dun of the Fianna of	Ireland	, and often have I been	3157	waves back to Ireland. But	Ireland	Fionn	
fighting against the enemies of	Ireland	, the Druid would have no	3158	Patrick, who was preaching in	Ireland	had changed. Fionn and the	3803
		he went searching and	3175	then to have returned to	Ireland	at that time. Oisín told	3807
		searching		forests in all parts of	Ireland	, but, of course, the other	3815
alas ! when he came to	Ireland	, he could scarcely recognise	3290	Torach, in the north of	Ireland	, and no one dared to	3847
come in the meantime to	Ireland	the		the next day's tide to	Ireland	, they roused a beautiful fawn	3910
leader of the Fianna of	Ireland	, and whose treatment of the	3316	leader, or will you leave	Ireland	. Fionn met them when they	4015
you married has come to	Ireland	, I have come from the	3651	the most handsome man in	Ireland	?" Goll turned to Fionn	4072
However, he sometimes thought	Ireland	and that you wish me	3654	of the High King of	Ireland	and even the bald fat	4078
of		and of the Fianna, of	3675			, Cormac Mac Airt. The	4086
and he wanted to see	Ireland	once more. It seemed to	3675	of warriors marching all over	Ireland	stories	
had passed since he left	Ireland	. "You must try to understand	3676	best and bravest leader in	Ireland	. They fought many battles	4132
the same as time in	Ireland	. 'Many, many years have	3678	be the loveliest woman in	Ireland	and	
gone past since you left	Ireland	gone		so they decided to leave	Ireland	. When the warriors of the	4155
thought by the people of	Ireland	. 'What seems to you to	3679	her and a return to	Ireland	, but she will bring war	4183
that he wanted to see	Ireland	to be three hundred years	3680	man could part them. (Young	Ireland	and fly to a foreign	4195
that while you are in	Ireland	once more, that was all	3683	a happy family. Back in	Ireland	without her. It was clear	4207
walk on the ground of	Ireland	you never get off his	3686	want them brought back to	Ireland	Reader / Junior. 1948).	4248
and sea. When Oisín reached	Ireland	. " Full of sadness, Niamh	3688	looking across the sea towards	Ireland	DEIRDRE	
Saint Patrick had come to	Ireland	he saw much to wonder	3692	decided to go back to	Ireland	the High King Conor was	4517
his own in this new	Ireland	to teach the people about	3697	summer evenings. When they	Ireland	. " Great was the noise	4522
- he longed to see	Ireland	, without father or mother,	3698	reached		. While she watched, a	4532
agreed to let Oisín visit	Ireland	brothers		to make the brothers leave	Ireland	strange	
foot on the soil of	Ireland	and Fionn and the Fianna	3733	just across the sea from	Ireland	. They were lonely leaving	4562
swiftly over the waves to	Ireland	. `But do not set foot	3734	be the loveliest woman in	Ireland	their	
the waves to Ireland. But	Ireland	, 'she warned him. `If	3734	but they often thought about	Ireland	, King Conor tricked Fergus	4567
had touched the soil of	Ireland	. But Ireland had changed.	3735	Deirdre and Naoise Return to	Ireland	into	
and the warriors of ancient	Ireland	Fionn		woman in the whole of	Ireland	again. "Don't be worried, my	4569
came over the sea to	Ireland	had changed. Fionn and the	3735	were the priests of ancient	Ireland	. Conor Mac Nessa was very	4617
gone and the people in	Ireland	! The white horse reared up	3737	Sons of Usna arrived in	Ireland	, but because kings and	4633
him to go back to	Ireland	. He told St Patrick about	3740	they made their escape from	Ireland	heroes	
once, on the soil of	Ireland	. She sat on a white	3748			and their friends. All this	4641
na nOg. Oisín Returns to	Ireland	had grown weak. He took	3758			When they arrived back on	4644
		. Niamh sadly gave him the	3777			. The King flew into a	4646
		he would never return to	3777			before the coming of	4671
		When Oisín reached Ireland	3779			Christianity	
		he				, Fergus was there to meet	4690
						and went to Scotland. They	4725

nor was anyone in all	Ireland	distressed by want of food	4830	if there were anywhere in	Ireland	a bull as fine as	6142
water-mill to be built in	Ireland	. King Cormac was a great	4831	is the mightiest beast in	Ireland	. He is owned by Daire	6143
king named Cormac lived in	Ireland	. He was one of the	4998	the poets and story-tellers of	Ireland	will tell of this war	6157
forty years. In those times,	Ireland	was divided into five separate	4999	on me for ever in	Ireland	. " That day they fought	6169
of the old Kings of	Ireland	was Cormac, son of Art	5173	for many, many days. (Young	Ireland	Reader / Intermediate. 1948).	6180
then became Ard Ri of	Ireland	. Cormac's mother had to flee	5173	1948). THE TAIN QUEST In	Ireland	THE	
of Art, High King of	Ireland	. He was slain in battle	5179	College, Dublin. L. EDNA	Ireland	in early times a slave	6186
had to flee from Tara.	Ireland	was not prosperous during	5185	WALTER.		. (Land of Youth Readers /	6200
		the		could be heard all over	Ireland	. The brown bull was owned	6222
great king was fulfilled. (Young	Ireland	Reader / Intermediate. 1948).	5190	was the only bull in	Ireland	as good as Ailill's white	6287
Leinster, and of whom all	Ireland	THE		there was any bull in	Ireland	to equal Ailill's. "The Brown	6319
the early pagan kings of	Ireland	has heard? " " It	5206	is the only bull in	Ireland	to equal Ailill's bull,"	6320
wings of the wind to	Ireland	, was a great warrior, scholar	5219	bull. The only bull in	Ireland	that could match Ailill's white	6345
wings of the wind to	Ireland	. In the evening there were	5332	was a bull anywhere in	Ireland	to equal the mighty	6359
had brought with them to	Ireland	. They are said to have	5341			Finnbheannach	
		. It was called the Lia	5344	1993. Junior). Long ago in	Ireland	people measured how rich	6378
it the High Kings of	Ireland	stood when being crowned.	5344	am the richest woman in	Ireland	they	
the Sun-Bright Ones were in	Ireland	We		there was a bull in	Ireland	, ' said Medb. 'You are	6383
there were other gods in	Ireland	! (The Land I Love /	5345	jealousy and decided to search	Ireland	the equal of her husband's	6390
		. These were the Fo-mho-rai,	5353	the heroic tales of ancient	Ireland	to find out if there	6425
plague, famine, and misery on	Ireland	who		Readers / Senior. 1929). THE	IRELAND	to which Pearse attaches	6445
		. When the Sun-Bright Ones	5357	THE IRELAND OF THE SAGAS	Ireland	such	
there was a king in	Ireland	came		war of the rest of	Ireland	OF THE SAGAS Ireland has	6457
		named Labhra, who was	5423			has the unique distinction of	6459
Finn, (T. W. Rolleston). (The	Ireland	called		The armies that warred for	Ireland	against Ulster came down	6506
Conn the high king of	Ireland	School Reader / Preparatory.	5439	Fail, the " Fenians of	Ireland	from	
lady was ever seen again. (	Ireland	1935		protection of the State. Old	Ireland	against Elizabeth, Cromwell	6509
		. One day when father and	5445	a defensive force for all	Ireland	and William	
much of them is true.	Ireland	School Readers / Preparatory	5469	small were my share of	Ireland	, " and the same name	6509
two races of people in	Ireland	Book		the island soil ; but in	Ireland	was composed of more than	6516
years ago, there lived in	Ireland	is like that. It is	5476	types of the traditions of	Ireland	. His days were the golden	6516
the Evil Eye King of	Ireland	. One race was blue-eyed and	5479	Ireland. Aodh De Blacam.	Ireland	but for them." So	6522
I There was once in	Ireland	a race of tall, beautiful	5495	Gentle		, hundreds of years have	6524
breed as the falcons of	Ireland	. He was so powerful that	5496	One: Old Stories Long ago	Ireland	passed	
sea, miles and miles from	Ireland	a mighty warrior named Ailill	5774	first people who lived in	Ireland	. Aodh De Blacam. Gentle	6533
one of the falcons of	Ireland	. Then they knew that they	5824			Ireland	
we reach the shores of	Ireland	, so that I lost hope	5941			. " (Abridged.), (Our National	6535
them like the land of	Ireland	. ' So they watched the	5951			Progress	
of the ancient kingdoms of	Ireland	. ' They put to sea	5952			was covered with forests.	6541
'because I know that in	Ireland	. When they came close, they	5953			Wild	
great host, she marched across	Ireland	. On the death of Aodh	6000			. First came the	6543
		there are men so big	6027			Parthalonians. After	
		to take Ulster, and it	6095				

by five brothers who divided	Ireland	between them. After that they	6548	like to go home to	Ireland	and see Fionn, his father	7026
has always been famous in	Ireland	. He was not only brave	6589	he wanted to return to	Ireland	she was very sad. "	7026
palace there. In his time	Ireland	was rich and happy. He	6595	horse will carry you to	Ireland	and back again, but you	7030
He and the Fianna defended	Ireland	from attacks by many	6601	sea till he came to	Ireland	. When he reached the shore	7031
when they first came to	Ireland	invaders	6623	hunted before his departure	Ireland	. He rode on, and when	7031
their kings and heroes made	Ireland	- " Everyone who is	6623	from	Ireland	and was teaching the true	7032
did not try to subdue	Ireland	a great nation. One of	6625	St. Patrick was now in	Ireland	. Try as she would, Niamh	7065
the people who lived in	Ireland	. Instead, we read of an	6634	go back once more to	Ireland	again. He did not guess	7071
a few well-known legends of	Ireland	long, long ago. 4. We	6645	at the thought of seeing	Ireland	. The saint, we are told	7075
the Fourth Race came to	Ireland	and of other countries. 6	6647	by this time come to	Ireland	for Irish Children." Marie	7077
		. These were the Gaels,	6659	the past. " Tales of	Ireland	Reader / Intermediate. 1948).	7077
shall make our homes in	Ireland	though	6666	Children." Marie Bayne. (Young	Ireland	The	7089
were the sole masters of	Ireland	. Beneath every green thorn	6669	He will bring me to	Ireland	and back in safety."	7092
the Felon and the Young	Ireland	and	6679	away. But when he reached	Ireland	, everything had changed. It	7116
race and the plantation of	Ireland	. (The Land I Love /	6680	said Fionn, "any woman in	Ireland	seemed	7127
English. She had wept with	Ireland	movement in general; and the	6680	foot on the soil of	Ireland	would be happy to marry	
wept with Ireland, hoped with	Ireland	by the English. She had	6680			, for, if you do, you	
with Ireland, and prayed with	Ireland	, hoped with Ireland, and	6680				
himself in the history of	Ireland	prayed	6680	CUCHULAINN...280			
the least fertile part of	Ireland	, and prayed with Ireland, for	6680	March of Time 1. 1996).	Cuchulainn	CUCHULAIN The Gaels had	934
invaders. The High King in	Ireland	, for three-quarters of a	6682	Readers / Junior. 1926). HOW	CUCHULAINN	two	994
title " High King of	Ireland	century	6794	CUCHULAINN GOT HIS	Cuchulainn	GOT HIS HORSES While	996
sons of Niall. (History of	Ireland	. He was soon more learned	6808	HORSES While	Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn	1000
poets and great story-tellers in	Ireland	, and consequently they were	6809	of the water's edge. Softly	Cuchulainn	was still a little lad	1000
the people who lived in	Ireland	anxious	6823	Then with a sudden leap	Cuchulainn	crept down behind the horse	1000
builders and great rulers. In	Ireland	. Until 481, the title "	6833	back and tried to throw	Cuchulainn	was on its neck, his	1000
set up. The Church in	Ireland	" was always held by	6835	could by no means throw	Cuchulainn	; but with all his might	1002
ages ago there lived in	Ireland	/ Junior. 1950s). History and	6845	Grey of Macha ceased, and	Cuchulainn	from its back, the horse	1005
me to come home to	Ireland	. It is clear, too, that	6846	of the Glen. ELEANOR HULL,	Cuchulainn	could feel beneath his hand	1008
months since he had left	Ireland	long, long ago. The country	6971	that day forth the name	Cuchulainn	. (The Educational Readers /	1027
like to go home to	Ireland	, too, there was change and	6976	of Ulster." ELEANOR HULL,	Cuchulainn	Junior	1029
horse will carry you to	Ireland	was brought into closer	6987	out as the ideal system,	Cuchulainn	- Hound of Culann -	1039
sea till he came to	Ireland	harmony	6991	under the system. And thus	Cuchulainn	. (The Educational Readers /	1039
St. Patrick was now in	Ireland	a chief named Fionn Mac	6992	Such was the education of	Cuchulainn	Senior	1040
ages ago there lived in	Ireland	again when I have seen	7008	perfect hero of the Gael.	Cuchulainn	stands out as the ideal	1040
me to come home to	Ireland	. Nor did he look any	7014	Educational Readers / Senior.	CUCHULAINN	describes his fostering : "	1046
months since he had left	Ireland	and see Fionn his father	7025	1930).		Fionnchaomh	
		and back again, but you				, the most perfect hero of	
		. When he reached the shore				may never have lived, and	
		and was teaching the true				STATELY stands the	
		a chief named Fionn mac				Charioteer, Beardless	
		again when I have seen					
		. Nor did he look any					

a brand Can with true	Cuchulainn	stand. GEORGE SIGERSON, 1071	made a clear path before	Cuchulainn	all the way. And the	1276
NOTE: Mortally wounded in battle,	Cuchulainn	From the	of the wheel, so that	Cuchulainn	went on gladly and cheerfully	1276
Readers / Senior. 1930). HOW	CUCHULAINN	bound himself to a pillar	to the Perilous Glen. Then	Cuchulainn	was afraid again, for he	1277
TOOK ARMS-I One morning, as	Cuchulainn	TOOK ARMS-I One morning, as	the apple, they ceased watching	Cuchulainn	and sprang after it. But	1277
bought. But as soon as	Cuchulainn	was going down to the	path grew wider, so that	Cuchulainn	could follow it with ease	1277
request, O King," replied	Cuchulainn	heard it, he turned round	hurley on the green, and	Cuchulainn	saw amongst them	1283
Cathbad the Druid," replied	Cuchulainn	. And what is it?"	and companions in Erin ; and	Cuchulainn	champions from	1283
wise men. So he took	Cuchulainn	. The king was surprised to	and the Perilous Glen. Then	Cuchulainn	was glad to see the	1284
and gave them to him.	Cuchulainn	to the place where the	teach you feats," said	Cuchulainn	asked Ferdia, for he was	1284
instead of them." So	Cuchulainn	took the arms outside the	he should fall." Then	Cuchulainn	. " Only by two leaps	1286
you for to-day." HOW	CUCHULAINN	took another set, and tried	bridge without Scáth's help.	Cuchulainn	looked at the bridge, and	1288
HOW CUCHULAINN TOOK	Cuchulainn	TOOK ARMS-II. So	Then	Cuchulainn	grew mad with anger, and	1289
ARMS-II. So	Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn equipped	on he was known as	Cuchulainn	, or the Hound of Culann	1504
The king turned angrily on	Cuchulainn	equipped himself with	or the Hound of Culann.	Cuchulainn	was one of Ireland's most	1504
with me, King," replied	Cuchulainn	Conachar's famous	Reading Time / Preparatory.	CUCHULAINN	AND FERDIA MAEVE, the	1510
will be noble and famous,	Cuchulainn	. You imp!" he said	1954).	Cuchulainn	proud	1510
trouble about that," answered	Cuchulainn	. You asked me who advised	by one of his comrades.	Cuchulainn	was Ulster's foremost warrior,	1521
arms, to be harnessed for	Cuchulainn	, but you will soon be	decided that Ferdia must face	Cuchulainn	and	1521
as good as his weapons.	Cuchulainn	. " Let me leave fame	He had grown up with	Cuchulainn	. Ferdia was a famous fighter	1521
1938). CUCHULAINN'S	Cuchulainn	. He leapt into it, and	to poison his mind against	Cuchulainn	, and he loved him like	1522
HORSES One day	Cuchulainn	could neither break nor strain	this fight because you love	Cuchulainn	. " You say that you	1522
enamel of purple and gold.	Cuchulainn	was walking from his home	she told Ferdia, " but	Cuchulainn	, " she told Ferdia, "	1523
to vibrate on the air,	Cuchulainn	took from his wallet eight	his mind was poisoned against	Cuchulainn	himself has a very different	1523
unwelcome rider. But in vain.	Cuchulainn	was on the horse's back	battle with his friend. When	Cuchulainn	. At last his love turned	1524
together and, thrilling with	Cuchulainn	sat like a centaur, his	hearts, they were still the	Cuchulainn	saw Ferdia advancing to meet	1525
delight,	Cuchulainn	knew, as he laid a	mighty blows shook the earth.	Cuchulainn	and Ferdia of old. On	1526
Ireland Readers / Senior.	CUCHULAINN	1263	is dead ? " In time,	Cuchulainn	was sorely wounded, and	1527
1940s).	Cuchulainn	IN SHADOW-LAND.	onlookers knew that the great	Cuchulainn	weak	1527
Senior. 1940s). CUCHULAINN	Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn set out	New Prospect / Junior. 1966).	Cuchulainn	himself fought his last fight	1529
IN SHADOW-LAND.	Cuchulainn	set out alone along the	too long to wait,"	Cuchulainn	was no more. (Road to	1530
human habitation was in sight.	Cuchulainn	stood wondering and fearing	the way." "Still,"	Cuchulainn	At this time there was	1563
him all the time. Now	Cuchulainn	to	knew nothing about that,"	Cuchulainn	said. "Point me out the	1596
him, and it seemed to	Cuchulainn	was but a little lad	"Offer them my protection,"	Cuchulainn	said, "I will try it	1598
kept turning its side to	Cuchulainn	that it was a friendly	Conchobor said. "I promise,"	Cuchulainn	said, "but I ask your	1611
inviting him to mount. So	Cuchulainn	, inviting him to mount. So	2 / Junior. 1974). How	Cuchulainn	said. "Promise it here and	1614
the dim, sightless land, until	Cuchulainn	plucked up his courage, and	in all of Ulster was	Cuchulainn	said. `Then everybody went	1616
to a human being. Then	Cuchulainn	thought they must have come	He was not always called	Cuchulainn	out	1623
ran across that plain, and	Cuchulainn	leaped from the back of	When he was a child,	Cuchulainn	got his Name Conor Mac	1628
		could not have made his			. When he was a boy	1628
					. Here is the story of	1628
					was called Setanta. His	1629
					mother	1629

did. He became known as	Cuchulainn	- the hound of Culann	1642	him. Slowly the hero-light left	Cuchulainn	and his head sank onto	1793
of Culann. (? / 1983). How	Cuchulainn	Got his Name Long ago	1648	1 / Junior. 1993). HOW	CUCHULAINN	GOT HIS NAME Conor Mac	1799
on Setanta was known as	Cuchulainn	, which means the hound of	1675	like that name,' said	Cuchulainn	and he was called Cuchulainn	1817
- first printed 1985). How	Cuchulainn	Got His Name Setanta was	1681	Cuchulainn and he was called	Cuchulainn	for ever after that. (The	1817
So Setanta became known as	Cuchulainn	, the hound of Culann.	1687	Time 1 / Junior. 1996).	CUCHULAINN	AND FERDIA At the time	1823
changed. He was known as	Cuchulainn	(Strands	1687	asleep under a spell. Only	Cuchulainn	was free of the spell	1827
Book 1 / Junior. 1993).	Cuchulainn	- the Hound of Culann	1738	fighting soldier, Ferdia, to face	Cuchulainn	. Ferdia and Cuchulainn were	1829
their hour of danger. Only	Cuchulainn	and Ferdia As Queen	1745	to face Cuchulainn. Ferdia and	Cuchulainn	friends	1829
on the borders of Ulster,	Cuchulainn	Maeve's	1747	by, Ferdia was winning. Then	Cuchulainn	were friends from boyhood	1829
He had grown up with	Cuchulainn	, their great hero, was free	1748	him floating on the water.	Cuchulainn	and	1840
tried to turn him against	Cuchulainn	had to face them alone	1751	lay dying in the water.	Cuchulainn	called for his magic spear	1841
to fight against his friend.	Cuchulainn	and he loved him like	1751	a faint. The charioteer brought	Cuchulainn	threw the spear with mighty	1841
drink across the ford to	Cuchulainn	. "Cuchulainn says that you	1751	Setanta was given the name	Cuchulainn	wept for his old comrade	1844
the ford to Cuchulainn, while	Cuchulainn	are	1754	means the Hound of Culann.	Cuchulainn	to a safe hiding place	1870
downstream. Falling to his	Cuchulainn	Faces Ferdia The two	1755	fell into a deep sleep.	Cuchulainn	, which means the Hound of	1872
knees,	Cuchulainn	champions	1755	her the bull. Every day	Cuchulainn	grew up and became a	1875
As the noble hero fell,	Cuchulainn	, while Cuchulainn sent	1761	of her warriors could match	Cuchulainn	escaped the spell and was	1879
Ferdia, in his dying breath.	Cuchulainn	Ferdia herbs	1764	if you do battle with	Cuchulainn	attacked Maeve's army, killing	1879
spell and came to help	Cuchulainn	sent Ferdia herbs for his	1765	Ferdia angrily. "I will fight	Cuchulainn	many	1879
Connacht and Ulster was over,	Cuchulainn	grabbed the deadly spear and	1766	swords. That evening Ferdia	Cuchulainn	she sent for her best	1880
to health. Maeve however	Cuchulainn	took him in his arms	1774	wounded	Cuchulainn	," promised Maeve.	1883
blamed	Cuchulainn	felt only sadness in his	1775	wounded Cuchulainn in the	Cuchulainn	"Cuchulainn is	1885
of Gelatin the Wizard, whom	Cuchulainn	. Together, they drove the	1775	chest.	Cuchulainn	to the death." The	1885
spells so they could destroy	Cuchulainn	forces	1775	felt weak and staggered	Cuchulainn	in the chest. Cuchulainn felt	1885
the underworld. The Goblins	Cuchulainn	returned to his home at	1775	backwards.	Cuchulainn	felt weak and staggered	1887
Find	Cuchulainn	for her defeat and she	1775	When Ferdia refused to fight	Cuchulainn	backwards	1887
over Ulster until they saw	Cuchulainn	had killed in battle. When	1778	untrue but Ferdia believed her.	Cuchulainn	and Ferdia grew up together	1887
the sounds of battle and	Cuchulainn	. After seven years they	1779	the middle of the ford.	Cuchulainn	Maeve told him "Cuchulainn	1890
chariot. Strange Things Happen	Cuchulainn	returned	1779	our History / ?. date unknown).	CUCHULAINN	has	1891
As	Cuchulainn	Travelling on the wind, the	1783	duel at the Ford between	Cuchulainn	had a small magic spear	1919
As he left Eamhain Macha,	Cuchulainn	in his dun. With their	1784	lifelong friend and foster-brother	Cuchulainn	lifted his dead friend and	1921
would never see him again.	Cuchulainn	was sure his lands were	1784	Ferdia.	Cuchulainn	AGUS FERDIA Of the many	1922
Curoi. Erc threw his spear.	Cuchulainn	put on his cloak, his	1788	have a chance of defeating	Cuchulainn	and his lifelong friend and	1922
the second spear, but again,	Cuchulainn	could hear the sad cries	1788	warrior, and dear friend of	Cuchulainn	successfully defended the	1922
stumbled to the ground, dying.	Cuchulainn	paid no heed and he	1789	instructed under the same	Cuchulainn	Ford -	1922
Cuchulainn's side. The Death of	Cuchulainn	blocked it with his shield	1791	instructress.	Cuchulainn	. This was Ferdia, a great	1922
		was able to save himself		and untruthfully told him that	Cuchulainn	. He had previously left his	1923
		leaped from the chariot. Filled		battle with his friend. Likewise	Cuchulainn	had one advantage over	1924
		The great warrior fell to			Cuchulainn	Ferdia	1924
					Cuchulainn	had said that he had	1924
					Cuchulainn	had no wish to fight	1924

to the contest. Ferdia and	Cuchulainn	met in the middle of	1925			champions from	
better of the struggle until	Cuchulainn	used the ga bolga and	1928	and companions in Erin; and	Cuchulainn	was glad to see the	1980
This is how it happened.	Cuchulainn	caught the ga bolga in	1928	and the Perilous Glen. Then	Cuchulainn	asked Ferdia, for he was	1981
cause of my death."	Cuchulainn	rushed towards Ferdia and		teach you feats," said	Cuchulainn	. " Only by two leaps	1983
		threw	1930	he should fall." Then	Cuchulainn	looked at the bridge, and	1985
his former foster-brother. Thus	Cuchulainn	" Ah, Ferdia betrayed to	1930	bridge without Scáth's help.	Cuchulainn	grew mad with anger, and	1986
spoke				Then			
our long farewell." Then	Cuchulainn	became faint, and swooned	1937	Celts Stories like that of	Cuchulainn	are very old. They were	3022
		over		stories of Conor Mac Neasa,	Cuchulainn	and the Red Branch Knights	3023
determined to slay thee."	Cuchulainn	raised his head sorrowfully "A	1937	spies. " He is called	Cuchulainn	. The strange illness has not	6147
greatest of Erin's warriors -	Cuchulainn	and Ferdia. (Stories from our	1938	keep a sharp look-out, lest	Cuchulainn	should fall on them unawares	6149
Many of the deeds of	Cuchulainn	from his boyhood have been	1946			watched them from his hiding-	6150
evil tidings were brought to	Cuchulainn	, and, although weary and	1948	the white plain to Ulster.	Cuchulainn	place	
		exhausted				to desert the cause of	6151
- to the chariot. When	Cuchulainn	heard this he went to	1949	Maeve then tried to tempt	Cuchulainn	closely and was struck by	6151
blood on his master's feet.	Cuchulainn	jumped into the chariot and	1949	and talked. Maeve looked at	Cuchulainn	then made a bargain with	6152
of Cu Roi, whose father	Cuchulainn	had slain, got the spear	1951	destruction on many a warrior.	Cuchulainn	and he defeated them all	6154
the chariot, killing the charioteer.	Cuchulainn	grasped the spear and drove	1951	warriors came to fight against	Cuchulainn	. This was Ferdia, an old	6156
		. He was mortally wounded		believed, was a match for		. Maeve offered him rich	6156
more and cast it at	Cuchulainn	and	1952	old friend and fellow-pupil of	Cuchulainn	rewards	
		passing in his phantom		tell of the bravery of	Cuchulainn	and of his loyalty to	6157
Eamhain Macha said they saw	Cuchulainn	chariot	1956	his chariot and slept till	Cuchulainn	should come. When the sun	6162
in the ancient sagas how	Cuchulainn	the greatest of the Red	1957	they had greeted each other,	Cuchulainn	said, " It is not	6162
his death. The deeds of	Cuchulainn	form the most important part	1957	they should use. Ferdia	Cuchulainn	of the art of casting	6165
our History / ?. Date unknown).	CUCHULAINN	IN SHADOW-LAND	1964	reminded		. Cuchulainn was provided	6167
Date unknown). CUCHULAINN	Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn set out		these across the river to	Cuchulainn	with healing	
IN SHADOW-LAND		set out alone along the	1966	across the river to Cuchulainn.	Cuchulainn	was provided with healing	6167
human habitation was in sight.	Cuchulainn	stood wondering and fearing	1966			herbs	
		to		a heavy and lowering look.	Cuchulainn	reproached him for coming	6169
him all the time. Now	Cuchulainn	was but a little lad	1967			against	
him, and it seemed to	Cuchulainn	that it was a friendly	1967	Ferdia simply said, " Noble	Cuchulainn	, if I had not faced	6169
kept turning its side to	Cuchulainn	, inviting him to mount. So	1967	to-day," he said to	Cuchulainn	. " Then let it be	6172
inviting him to mount. So	Cuchulainn	plucked up his courage, and	1968	all or any," said	Cuchulainn	. Till midday they fought with	6173
the dim, sightless land, until	Cuchulainn	thought they must have come	1968	advantage over the other. Then	Cuchulainn	drew his sword and strove	6174
to a human being. Then	Cuchulainn	leaped from the back of	1969	flung him off. Three times	Cuchulainn	leaped high in the air	6174
ran across that plain, and	Cuchulainn	could not have made his	1971	of the Ford. At last	Cuchulainn	drew the Gae Bolg. This	6175
made a clear path before	Cuchulainn	all the way. And the	1972	and terrible weapon which only	Cuchulainn	possessed. It was a spear	6175
of the wheel, so that	Cuchulainn	went on gladly and cheerfully	1973	so wounded him to death.	Cuchulainn	flung this deadly weapon at	6175
to the Perilous Glen. Then	Cuchulainn	was afraid again, for he	1974	I rise again ? " moaned	Cuchulainn	. " There lies my friend	6177
the apple, they ceased watching	Cuchulainn	and sprang after it. But	1974	fallen by my hand."	Cuchulainn	lay in grief for many	6178
path grew wider, so that	Cuchulainn	could follow it with ease	1974	the great army from Connacht,	Cuchulainn	. He had been away from	6231
hurley on the green, and	Cuchulainn	saw amongst them	1980	did not work on him.	Cuchulainn	heard the sound of a	6232

the Red Branch sleep!' Cuchulainn	cried. And with his hand	6233	warriors to fight him. But Cuchulainn	was too strong for all	6327
So right through the winter, Cuchulainn	kept at Maeve's army like	6235	am sending you to fight Cuchulainn	," said Meabh. "But	6328
champion every day to fight Cuchulainn	. 'It is better that only	6236	Cuchulainn," said Meabh. "But Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn	6329
and make camp.' But Cuchulainn	killed each and every	6238	Sadly, he agreed to fight Cuchulainn	is my friend," said	6331
out each day to meet Cuchulainn	champion		seemed to be the stronger. Cuchulainn	. Next morning the two	6335
day to meet Cuchulainn. But Cuchulainn	. But Cuchulainn never lost,	6238	Bolg. Using all his strength, Cuchulainn	warriors	6335
strong and as brave as Cuchulainn	though	6238	the middle of the river. Cuchulainn	had a magic spear called	6336
Cuchulainn. His name was Cuchulainn	never lost, though he got	6242	asleep under a spell. Only Cuchulainn	threw the Gae Bolg at	6346
Ferdia. Cuchulainn	. His name was Ferdia.	6242	fighting man, Ferdia, to face Cuchulainn	threw his arms around his	6346
Ferdia heard that his blood- Cuchulainn	Cuchulainn		to face Cuchulainn. Ferdia and Cuchulainn	was left to fight for	6346
brother, Cuchulainn	and Ferdia had been great	6243	could win. In the end Cuchulainn	. Ferdia and Cuchulainn were	6346
asked Ferdia to stand against Cuchulainn	, was guarding the gap	6243	the arms of his friend Cuchulainn	were friends from boyhood	6347
fear. He is afraid of Cuchulainn	against	6244	arms of his friend Cuchulainn. Cuchulainn	and	6347
stand against my dear friend, Cuchulainn	. Gold, silver, horses and	6245	wonder and reverence with Cuchulainn	took out his magic spear	6347
my good friend!' cried Cuchulainn	slaves	6248	which Cuchulainn	. Cuchulainn was weak, and	6447
Next morning, before they Cuchulainn	! 'And the men of	6261	Mat Donovan, or even a Cuchulainn	Maeve's	6451
started, Cuchulainn	. This won't be easy for	6265	two severest combats sustained Cuchulainn	was weak, and Maeve's army	6464
deeply into the side of Cuchulainn	. `Do you come to fight	6265	by Cuchulainn	and Fionn were regarded by	6464
as Ferdia's sword pressed into Cuchulainn	called out, 'Let us stop	6265	young antagonist. In their youth Cuchulainn	, if not in strength or	6464
Ferdia's sword pressed into Cuchulainn	so that his blood ran	6267	as a dying request, prays Cuchulainn	, the youthful Ulster	6464
Cuchulainn, Cuchulainn	, Cuchulainn took the life of	6269	that he fell in flight, Cuchulainn	champion, in	6464
Ferdia fall to the ground, Cuchulainn	took the life of his	6273	the Shannon, closely pursued by Cuchulainn	and Loch the Great had	6466
And all that long night, Cuchulainn	ran to him and carried	6288	enemy to aid her, and Cuchulainn	to permit him to rise	6466
It was many days before Cuchulainn	stayed by Ferdia. In the	6294	the Magic Ones, those of Cuchulainn	replies : " That will I	6484
well again. The Ending While Cuchulainn	was well again. The Ending	6295	who said that. It was Cuchulainn	. As he approaches the ford	6492
as Maeve marched to Ulster. Cuchulainn	rested, Maeve and her army	6296	an Ulsterman. During the war Cuchulainn	, with that lovable boyish	6586
warrior not under the spell. Cuchulainn	was the only warrior not	6299	the Connaughtmen were driven Cuchulainn	delight	6588
champions were no match for Cuchulainn	planned to stop Maeve's army	6303	back. Cuchulainn	, and Ferdiad. " " Yes	
brown bull of Cooley. Then Cuchulainn	. He killed each one that	6304	cycles of the Fionn and Cuchulainn	," exclaimed Padraic. " Quite	
would be a match for Cuchulainn	attacked them. 'You will not	6307	FINN.....223	did many brave deeds. He	
Ferdia came. You must fight Cuchulainn	. 'Send for Ferdia,' ordered	6308	that is, a poet) named Finn	died in battle. His name	
He got ready for battle. Cuchulainn	. 'Send for Ferdia,' ordered	6308	taste it will be named Finn	sagas. His sixteenth year	
first long day was over, Cuchulainn	. 'Send for Ferdia,' ordered	6318	boy, when he had told Finn	arrived	
was the stronger. He hit Cuchulainn	, 'said Maeve. But Ferdia	6326	"Fear not, Demna," said Finn	, which means " the Fair	9
red stream in the river. Cuchulainn	and Ferdia fought at a	6327	and noble deeds. One morning Finn	." For seven long years	10
unable to fight any longer. Cuchulainn	and Ferdia threw down their			his story. "Fear not, Demna	14
Fight at the Ford When Cuchulainn	with his sword, and blood			. "You shall live here in	16
had all fallen asleep. Only Cuchulainn	let out a loud roar			the Bard came into the	19
left to fight Meabh's army. Cuchulainn	bent over his friend. He				
	grew up, he joined the				
	escaped the spell. He was				
	met Meabh's army at a				

he heard the voice of	Finn	: What have you done,	24	not so ' ' ' replied	Finn	. " I grieve that my	2034
future." "Alas!" said	Finn	Demna		and some lamented aloud. But	Finn	again spoke, and said, "	2035
Your name must also be	Finn	, "you have eaten of my	30	THE QUICKEN TREES Midac	Finn	under gesa to partake of	2044
But I am also called	Finn	, since you have tasted first	34	put			
"Of a truth you are	Finn	. The great King Con, of	36	of the Quicken Trees; so	Finn	held council with his	2044
great chief was? He was	Finn	," said the Bard. "You	38	till the hunting-party returned,	Finn	companions	
son of Cool, the same	Finn	, the son of Cool, the	45	while	Finn	went to the palace with	2044
far as the house where	Finn	who, as Demna the boy	45	And it was arranged that	Finn	should send word	2045
staying with his foster mothers.	Finn	McCool was staying with his	337	the hunting-party had returned.	Finn	immediately to	
Soon that day came and	Finn	was busy learning everything	338	As		and his party came nigh	2046
for the River Boyne. When	Finn	he		see in any direction ; and	Finn	, fearing some foul play,	2047
sitting on the bank, fishing.	Finn	left his foster mothers and	339	the great door behind him.	Finn	would	
became Finegas' pupil. In return	Finn	reached the river, he found	339	one came, and at length	Finn	and his friends were much	2050
to catch Fintan. One day	Finn	told him who he was	339	of one night " Then	Finn	spoke : - " We have	2050
and laughed until... he died!	Finn	did lots of work for	339	from this strait." Whereupon	Finn	again spoke " You know	2058
he got tired. He told	Finn	told Finegas that the best	340	not so ' ' ' replied	Finn	placed his thumb under his	2063
down in his hut while	Finn	was in the woods collecting	342	and some lamented aloud. But	Finn	. " I grieve that my	2065
Finn cooked the salmon. As	Finn	to cook the salmon and	342	Patrick Readers / Senior. 1925).	FINN	again spoke, and said, "	2066
It was very sore and	Finn	cooked the salmon. As Finn	344	great hero of Ireland was	Finn	MAC COOL - I The	2073
as soon as Finegas saw	Finn	turned the salmon over he	344	their time hunting and fishing.	Finn	, who lived in the time	2075
what had happened. He told	Finn	stuck his thumb in his	344	the truth. Oisín, son of	Finn	and his men were of	2077
his head against a tree.	Finn	he knew what had happened	345	Wonderful stories are told of	Finn	, who was a poet, sang	2078
wasn't the only gift that	Finn	that he may as well	345	out of sheer love for	Finn	, and of his son, Oisín	2082
Their names were Cu-chu-lain	Finn	sat down and ate the	346	of sheer love for Finn.	FINN	. FINN MAC COOL - II	2082
and	Finn	got from the salmon. If	347	himself, always sat next to	Finn	MAC COOL - II When	2084
THE QUICKEN TREES Midac	Finn	. Cuchulain was the earlier of	939	are told that at times	Finn	, and played sweet music to	2086
put				strange gift would come to	Finn	had the Second-sight,	2087
of the Quicken Trees; so	Finn	under gesa to partake of	2013	in Ireland remind us of	Finn	through having	
till the hunting-party returned,	Finn	held council with his	2013	all speak to us of	Finn	, so that he could see	2087
while		companions		Eireann-the Fenians of Erin.	Finn	. When we see the outline	2089
And it was arranged that	Finn	went to the palace with	2013	Fionn (		. He is said to have	2089
the hunting-party had returned.	Finn	should send word	2014	and Fancy / Junior. 1963).	FINN	) MacCuail was their chief. ,	2201
As		immediately to		one to do it,"	Finn	Fionn's	
see in any direction; and	Finn	and his party came nigh	2015	Finn's father, Cumhal. He gave	Finn	BECOMES CAPTAIN OF	2742
the great door behind him.	Finn	, fearing some foul play,	2016	the goblin." He taught	Finn	THE FIANNA	
one came, and at length	Finn	would		hour of need should come.	Finn	thought in his heart. So	2746
of one night " Then	Finn	and his friends were much	2019	that man had never known.	Finn	a spear having a head	2747
from this strait." Whereupon	Finn	spoke : - " We have	2019	turned and fled before him.	Finn	how to use it, and	2747
		again spoke " You know	2027			took the spear and, leaving	2749
		placed his thumb under his	2032			listened, amazed and rapt, till	2751
						chased it northward towards a	2752

the Fianna together. Pointing to	Finn	, he said, " Here is	2753			across	
new captain of the Fianna.	Finn	ruled and led them for	2753	As the music grew stronger,	Finn	felt sleep falling upon him	2924
Read / Extension E. 1974).	Finn	MacCumhail and the Tall	2859	the castle wall. Half asleep,	Finn	heard the sound of the	2925
		Dark		his sleepiness left him and	Finn	saw Aillen standing across	2925
Man A time came when	Finn	Mac Cumhail was poor. He	2862	rolling ball of green flame.	Finn	from	
the Fianna. Then one day	Finn	was so hungry that he	2863	the door of the rath,	Finn	pulled off his cloak and	2927
'Let us share our shellfish,	Finn	Mac Cumhail,' said the	2864	others had left the castle,	Finn	drew back his arm, took	2928
agree to that,' answered	Finn	. They worked together then,	2865	morning, they returned and	Finn	stayed on guard himself until	2929
out the catch between them.	Finn	filling		found	Finn	watching for them, his eyes	2930
and so were the shellfish.	Finn	heard a noise behind him	2866	the High King, approached him,	Finn	said, 'I have kept the	2931
the tide had gone out,	Finn	passed that night in cold	2866	' And that is how	Finn	Mac Cumhail became captain	2937
was the other shadow again.	Finn	took his basket and made	2868	been before him. And under	Finn	of	
'Let us share our shellfish,	Finn	looked around. The tall, dark	2869	to one captain only -	Finn	, the Fianna came to its	2939
'I agree to that,'	Finn	Mac Cumhail,' he said	2870	outside attack. It was with	Finn	Mac Cumhail. Under him, he	2946
		answered. They worked	2871	Small Men One day, when	Finn	Mac Cumhail that the Fianna	2947
share out the shellfish. Again	Finn	together again		in Erin, it happened that	Finn	Mac Cool and the Fianna	3043
and so were the shellfish.	Finn	heard something, and looked	2872	up the strand he bade	Finn	was taking a walk along	3043
'Let us share our shellfish,	Finn	behind		he bade Finn "Good day".	Finn	"Good day". Finn returned the	3044
young man. 'No,' said	Finn	sat cold and hungry at	2873	message from our King to	Finn	returned the giant's salute,	3044
with yours.' 'Well said,	Finn	Mac Cumhail,' said the	2874	the present time," said	Finn	and	
'I do not,' said	Finn	. 'This time I'll keep my	2875	of the great deeds of	Finn	Mac Cool," "Finn is	3046
		! 'said the stranger. 'That	2876	will give that message to	Finn	, "but if you will give	3047
' 'Of course,' said	Finn	. 'I am your Godchild,'	2877	he conies back," said	Finn	Mac Cool," said the	3048
' said the young man.	Finn	laughing. 'I remember well,	2879	Hearing this, the giant bade	Finn	Mac Cool when he conies	3049
Legend How did the young	Finn	but		back into the sea, and	Finn	. Hearing this, the giant bade	3049
fish in the great sea,	Finn	looked and saw three great	2881	his head. The next day	Finn	"Good day", and turned	3050
great gate of Tara went	Finn	take his father's place as	2890	hurling on the sands. As	Finn	around	
table. But the eyes of	Finn	Mac Cumhail knew that the	2894	day". "Good day to yourself,	Finn	watched him go till the	3050
his eyes fell upon young	Finn	, his fair head held high	2896	"Who are you?" asked	Finn	was strolling along in the	3052
have you come here?'	Finn	Mac Cumhail went cold and	2897	"Is that so." said	Finn	went by them he bade	3052
first question, my name is	Finn	Mac Cumhail. Cormac had	2898	out of you." said	Finn	Mac Cool, Chief of the	3052
man.' And Cormac gave	Finn	the		Lazy Back sat down and	Finn	, "and what is your calling	3053
in the hall, up stood	Finn	stood straight and tall before	2900	"By my word," said	Finn	, " maybe you'd tell me	3054
Fianna!' replied the brave	Finn	, the son of Cumhail, who	2901	living can lift you."	Finn	. Lazy Back sat down and	3056
night,' said Cormac. So	Finn	a place at his own	2903	of the Small Men told	Finn	caught a good hold on	3057
in your work tonight.'	Finn	Mac Cumhail. 'Cormac, High	2911	do you feel?" asked	Finn	, "you are speaking the truth	3058
handed the spear to young	Finn	King		" The fourth man told	Finn	then turned to the next	3059
magic spear in his hand,	Finn	. The silence of the hall	2914	can you steal?" asked	Finn	he was called Far Feeler	3061
nearer it came! At last,	Finn	left the hall. Taking his	2917	are you called?" said	Finn	. "I can feel an ivy	3061
		thanked the old man, but	2919			that his name was Knowing	3063
		, who took the spear from	2921			. "Anything I wish." said	3065
		began walking along the walls	2922			to the seventh of the	3068
		could see Aillen, floating	2923				

why is that?" asked	Finn	. "Because with my arrow I	3070	Lomaim, Brod, and Lomluth and	Finn	hoped that, by taking only	3177
and calling be?" asked	Finn	of the eighth and last	3072	of the seven years, as	Finn	and some of his chief	3178
ship for me?" asked	Finn	. "While you were turning	3074	saw the five hounds of	Finn	standing in a ring, keeping	3179
Three Sticks. And to show	Finn	around	3074	they had forgotten their master,	Finn	. Finn and the other chiefs	3182
on the beach, and asked	Finn	he was telling the truth	3075	had forgotten their master, Finn.	Finn	and the other chiefs then	3183
turn around on his heel.	Finn	to turn around on his	3075	of playing around him, and	Finn	thought there was a look	3184
on the sea. And when	Finn	did as he was asked	3075	face. In a short time	Finn	began to think the boy	3185
the water. "Now," said	Finn	turned around again he saw	3075	learned to talk, he told	Finn	all that he could remember	3185
do not know." So	Finn	when he saw this ship	3076	remember of the time before	Finn	found him. I lived with	3185
day on it, and then	Finn	took the eight Small Men	3078	This was all told by	Finn	to the Fianna, and they	3193
pleased to see the great	Finn	and the eight Small Men	3078	OISIN-I. Oisin, the son of	Finn	, was both a brave warrior	3457
was over he spoke to	Finn	Mac Cool that he ordered	3079	only to be told that	Finn	and the Fianna were but	3468
King. "Have no fear, said	Finn	and told him that a	3079	since Oisin, the son of	Finn	, had ridden away from the	3468
it with my head."	Finn	, "I and my men will	3082	OISIN i dTIR na nOG	Finn	and his companions were	3568
to look after him. Then	Finn	then asked that the strongest	3083	reined in as she approached.	Finn	hunting	3568
while Knowing Man spoke to	Finn	and his eight Small Men	3083	slowly to the presence of	Finn	and the Fianna were greatly	3569
know that much," said	Finn	and said: "You did a	3083	the Land of Youth. When	Finn	, he addressed her	3570
us good warning," said	Finn	, "maybe you can tell us	3084	of grief and lamentation. And	Finn	courteously in	3576
on our guard," said	Finn	to Hearing Ear, "when she	3091	is Oisin, the son of	Finn	and the Fianna heard him	3576
chamber. As he did so,	Finn	. No sooner were the words	3093	desire to see his father,	Finn	came up to him and	3582
it, and to watch while	Finn	, the two nurses and all	3094	it, for the great king,	Finn	, for whom my daughter,	3582
not run away," said	Finn	measured it with his own	3094	he saw no sign of	Finn	Niamh	3585
" So there and then	Finn	. "Let us follow the witch	3097	person. Oisin asked them about	Finn	, and the Fianna, so he	3585
castle of the witch, leaving	Finn	and the eight Small Men	3098	have heard of the hero,	Finn	, and the Fianna are all	3587
ship. When they reached it,	Finn	Bowman and some others to	3098	ages ago. We heard that	Finn	and his companions. What he	3590
" . "Far Feeler," said	Finn	ordered sails to be raised	3101	thinking always of his father,	Finn	and the Fianna, whether they	3591
fell dead into the sea.	Finn	, "be ready to tell us	3105	/ ?). The Fianna Go A-Hunting	Finn	, who ruled the Fianna of	3592
there that are bigger than	Finn	and the Small Men sailed	3108	much open and smooth ground.	Finn	had a son named Oisin	3592
and knocked on the door.	Finn	Mac Cool himself." When	3110	seen from the place where	Finn	, and his lost companions of	3596
once more. He warmly thanked	Finn	himself opened the door for	3112	is a boar," said	Finn	and his men went on	3847
one day long ago that	Finn	and the Small Men. He	3112	a distance and howled. Then	Finn	himself was on the right	3848
the chase - all but	Finn	Mac Cumhal and his men	3153	setting. STANDISH O'GRADY.	Finn	stood, but the sound of	3850
its face and neck. When	Finn	himself and his two dogs	3153	Book -	Finn	to the hunter who was	3850
the house. That evening when	Finn	saw that he wondered much	3155	them thenceforward. High	Finn	slipped Bran. So swiftly flew	3850
was safe with them."	Finn	was alone a beautiful young	3156	Deeds of	Finn	and His Companions. (Saint	3858
Beinn Edair and landed there.	Finn	was so charmed with the	3160	and chanted the triumph of	Finn	Enda's	5439
the end of seven days	Finn	and the Fianna went out	3161	back to the Isle of	Finn	, (T. W. Rolleston). (The	5886
howling of dogs." When	Finn	turned homewards. Quickly	3161	men on the Island of	Finn	Ireland	5905
Druid. Throughout that time,	Finn	he sped	3170	as David Copperfield or	Finn	, Till' each, like a golden	5916
whenever	Finn	heard this he uttered no	3175			and suffer the Past to	5916
sorrow in the heart of	Finn	was not fighting against the	3175			. Tennyson. Alfred, Lord	6509
		, except when he would throw	3176			Tennyson (1809-1892	
						to English-speakers. National	

Huckleberry		endeavour chooses		bent and shields split. Then	Cuchulain	drew his sword and tried	1406
				strong that no matter how	Cuchulain	tried, he could not pierce	1406
CUCHULAIN....82				pierce his enemy. Every time	Cuchulain	advanced to the attack,	1406
of Time 1. 1996). Cuchulainn	CUCHULAIN	The Gaels had two heroes	937	horns. Then Cuchulain's chariot-	Cuchulain	Ferdia	
names were Cu-chu-lain and	Cuchulain	was the earlier of these	940	driver mocked	Cuchulain	, calling him woman and	1407
Finn.	Cuchulain	from that hour, and later	943	deep into Cuchulain's flesh.	Cuchulain	coward	
by name, loved the little	Cuchulain	, or the Hound of Culainn	1200	Then	Cuchulain	called for the Gae Bolg	1408
who afterwards became famous	Cuchulain	- a name he won	1249	never recover. Not knowing	Cuchulain	would aim at him, Ferdia	1409
as	Cuchulain	Now in that time there	1330	where	Cuchulain	" he moaned. Cuchulain	1410
so did his fame. As	Cuchulain	. As Cuchulain grew up and	1362	It is my death-stroke, O	Cuchulain	gathered	
1945). How Setanta was called	Cuchulain	grew up and learned all	1364	O Cuchulain " he moaned.	Cuchulain	gathered him in his arms	1411
Junior. 1945). The Training of	Cuchulain	and his friends stayed there	1367	ADVENTURES IN SHADOW-	Cuchulain	was still a little lad	1420
The Training of Cuchulain. As	Cuchulain	walked along by the sea	1368	LAND. I. When	Cuchulain	was fain to go away	1422
and her temper gloomy. Yet	Cuchulain	. " This is not where	1369	learning all they knew. But	Cuchulain	was walking by the sea	1423
One day, brooding and	Cuchulain	told all this to his	1375	and the day being past,	Cuchulain	. " I have been here	1424
thoughtful,	Cuchulain	went upon the quest alone	1375	the big black man to	Cuchulain	. " I am sure you	1427
skill in arms," said	Cuchulain	a ringing shout went up	1376	of her before," said	Cuchulain	eagerly. " Never will I	1429
replied the dark man,	Cuchulain	knew that the great fort	1376	to find it ? " asked	Cuchulain	did not sleep a wink	1432
disappearing.	Cuchulain	asked at length. " Thou	1378	them," cried the boy.	Cuchulain	bade the chiefs farewell with	1435
return to Emain Macha. So	Cuchulain	, and before anyone could	1380	then return to us."	Cuchulain	travelled for many days until	1440
playing hurling. At sight of	Cuchulain	stop	1382	CUCHULAIN'S ADVENTURES	Cuchulain	was only a little lad	1440
Emain Macha were around him.	Cuchulain	kindly for she knew that	1382	IN SHADOW-LAND. II.	Cuchulain	. Difficult and toilsome was	1441
I cross that bridge ? "	Cuchulain	put himself under her	1383	watching him all the time.	Cuchulain	the	
will do it," said	Cuchulain	teaching	1383	Ill-Luck, and there he left	Cuchulain	saw amongst them	1443
his youth, but she received	Cuchulain	said farewell. It was time	1384	hurley on the green, and	Cuchulain	champions from	
a year and a day	Cuchulain	Fought with Ferdia. There	1389	and companions in Erin. Then	Cuchulain	asked Ferdia how he could	1444
both was sure to ensue.	Cuchulain	came	1392	teach you feats," asked	Cuchulain	. " Only by two leaps	1446
Reader / Junior. 1945). How	Cuchulain	. Hastening to the borders of	1392	into the gulf below."	Cuchulain	waited awhile until his	1448
the men of Connacht was	Cuchulain	tried, by challenging the	1392	again upon the bank. Then	Cuchulain	strength	
to the borders of Ulaidh,	Cuchulain	heroes	1394	a year and a day	Cuchulain	grew mad with anger, and	1448
who is the equal of	Cuchulain	in weapons," they told	1397	to Ireland. Eleanor Hull. ("	Cuchulain	remained with Scáth, and	1450
he refused to fight with	Cuchulain	. Then she called him "	1397	Readers / Middle Book. 1948).	CUCHULAIN	learned	
he agreed to fight with	Cuchulain	. The first day of the	1399	TAKES ARMS WHEN the boy	Cuchulain	."). (The New Model Readers	1452
was as friends. Next morning	Cuchulain	had the choice of how	1401	TAKES ARMS WHEN the boy	Cuchulain	TAKES ARMS WHEN the boy	1456
die. Either he must slay	Cuchulain	or Cuchulain would slay him	1401	young." Outside the house,	Cuchulain	was seven years old he	1458
he must slay Cuchulain or	Cuchulain	would slay him. Ferdia	1401	and a sword and shield.	Cuchulain	overheard the talk. Instantly,	1460
" O Ferdia," said	Cuchulain	dressed	1403	own sword and shield."	Cuchulain	and	
all or any," replied	Cuchulain	when they met, " What	1403			began to try these weapons	1466
		. Not one, but many were	1405			took them, and in every	1469

two horses was brought to	Cuchulain	, and in every way he	1481	said : 12. " Welcome, O	Ossian	, son of Fionn, to the	3239
and bring it here for	Cuchulain	." The king's chariot was	1482	Youth." 13. So there	Ossian	made his home ; and he	3240
king's chariot was brought, and	Cuchulain	mounted it, testing it every	1483	peace for three hundred years.	OSSIAN	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3242
the boy. "They are yours	Cuchulain	," said the king. ELEANOR	1484	YOUTH. PART III. 1. Though	Ossian	was happy in the enchanted	3245
said the king. ELEANOR HULL.	Cuchulain	. (Land of Youth /	1486	And she wept much ; but	Ossian	comforted her tenderly, and	3247
name for the great champion	Cuchulain	Intermediate	1486	him were dead also. And	Ossian	vowed	3248
Cuchulain. He got the name	Cuchulain	. He got the name Cuchulain	1996	of Youth." 7. When	Ossian	went roaming mournfully up	3248
the Red Branch Knights, save	Cuchulain	, " the hound of Culain	1996	too heavy for them. And	Ossian	and	3250
of this shining fairy warrior,	Cuchulain	, were sick of some strange	6095	away like an arrow, and	Ossian	heard this, and knew that	3250
combat was the ford which	Cuchulain	slept for three days and	6098	understanding, or vigour. 12. But	Ossian	marvelled much that men	3252
" It is I, O	Cuchulain	was then guarding. He, of	6104	Book. 1926). The Story of	Ossian	should	3254
not slay thee!" And	Cuchulain	! Turn back, I pray! Cease	6106	the teacher, " you see	Ossian	found himself lying on the	3254
said, " Go back, O	Cuchulain	said, " O Ferdia, can	6107	the land of the Ever-Young.	Ossian	was not left to perish	3255
back, O Cuchulain!" But	Cuchulain	!" But Cuchulain answered, "	6108	One morning, as Fionn and	Ossian	- I. See this picture	3261
prepared by the Druids for	Cuchulain	answered, " I will not	6109	Ever-Young. I love your son	Ossian	and Niamh on their way	3266
a portion was sent to	Cuchulain	, he would send a portion	6112	grows old or weary. If	Ossian	was a son of a	3268
pierced by the sword of	Cuchulain	. But on the third day	6112	' Fionn did not wish	Ossian	were hunting on the shore	3268
fall by that!" Then	Cuchulain	. " The end is come	6113	land." The Story of	Ossian	, and I have come to	3271
escaped by the chivalry of	Cuchulain	caught up the fainting warrior	6115	kindly, and said : ' Welcome,	Ossian	comes with me, he too	3271
kings the reciters told how	Cuchulain	, who protected her until she	6128	old ! " And there	Ossian	to go ; but the young	3272
		guarded his patrimony in the	6506	" Much she wept ; but	Ossian	- II. At last they	3275
OSSIAN.....43				a great sadness fell upon	Ossian	, son of Fionn, to the	3281
was their deep love truth.	Ossian	, the poet, who was the	2105	of great strength.' "	Ossian	made his home. He married	3282
Rosemary Readers / Junior.	OSSIAN	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3200	white steed dashed away, and	Ossian	comforted her tenderly and	3288
1925).		were hunting with their	3203	sire and king." "	Ossian	promised	3291
that Fionn and his son	Ossian	comrades	3208			, and he turned his horse's	3293
And I esteem thy son	Ossian	above all others, and have	3209			rode towards them, and as	3294
my husband there." When	Ossian	looked at the maiden, and	3212			was changed into a very	3414
thy wife." 8. Then	Ossian	was very glad, and mounted	3213				
And the lady said : "	Ossian	, let us speak no word	3215				
all his followers saw how	Ossian	went from them they were	3215				
sorrowful and wept much ; and	Ossian	himself could not keep back	3215				
gold-hilted sword. 11. Then said	OSSIAN	: " Tell me, I pray	3217				
the Land of Youth."	OSSIAN	IN THE LAND OF YOUTH	3221				
shining like the sun, and	Ossian	said again : " What is	3224				
to hand." 3. And	Ossian	answered : " Sore is my	3226				
is still alive ! " But	Ossian	comforted her, and said : "	3229				
safety, noble youth." But	Ossian	answered : " I tell thee	3231				
at the Queen, and challenged	Ossian	to battle. 8. Then they	3232				
nights ; but in the end	Ossian	had the victory, and the	3233				
9. And the ladies carried	Ossian	within the fortress, and laid	3234				